BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

This Is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# CARVER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
F. APTHORP FOSTER

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

12/29/97

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF CARVER, Plymouth County, was established June 9, 1790, from a part of Plympton.

February 8, 1793, bounds between Carver and Plympton were established.

January 20, 1827, part of Carver was annexed to Wareham.

March 24, 1849, bounds between Carver and Middleborough were established.

---

Population by Census: 1790 (U.S.), 847; 1800 (U.S.), 863; 1810 (U.S.), 858; 1820 (U.S.), 839; 1830 (U.S.), 970; 1840 (U.S.), 995; 1850 (U.S.), 1186; 1855 (State), 1205; 1860 (U.S.), 1186; 1865 (State), 1059; 1870 (U.S.), 1092; 1875 (State), 1127; 1880 (U.S.), 1039; 1885 (State), 1091; 1890 (U.S.), 994; 1895 (State), 1016; 1900 (U.S.), 1104; 1905 (State), 1410; 1910 (U.S.), 1663.

# EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Carver and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.* — age

*abt.* — about

*b.* — born

*ch.* — child

*chn.* — children

*Co.* — county

C.R.1. — church record, Congregational Church

C.R.2. — church record, Baptist Church

*d.* — daughter; died; day

*Dea.* — deacon

*dup.* — duplicate entry

G.R.1. — gravestone record, Lakenham Cemetery, North Carver

G.R.2. — gravestone record, Center Cemetery

G.R.3. — gravestone record, Wenham Cemetery, East Carver

G.R.4. — gravestone record, Union Cemetery, South Carver

*h.* — husband

*hrs.* — hours

*inf.* — infant

*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage

*Jr.* — junior

*m.* — married; month

*min.* — minutes

P.R.1. — private record, from a copy of the Bible record of Benjamin Shurtleff, 2d, now in the possession of Mr. Benjamin Shurtleff of Revere

P.R.2. — private record, from a copy of the Bible record o. Benjamin Shurtleff, 3d, of Boston, now in the possession of Mr. Benjamin Shurtleff of Revere

P.R.3. — private record, from a copy of the Fuller Bible record, now in the possession of Mrs. Theron M. Cole of North Carver

P.R.4. — private record, from the Hammond family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Benjamin W. Robbins of Carver

P.R.5. — private record, from the Cole family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Theron M. Cole of North Carver

P.R.6. — private record, from a manuscript in the Cole Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Theron M. Cole of North Carver

P.R.7. — private record, from the Bible of William Shurtleff, now in the possession of Maria E. Lucas of East Carver

R.R. — Rebellion Record

*rec.* — recorded

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

*w.* — wife; week

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year

# CARVER BIRTHS

# CARVER BIRTHS

## To the year 1850

**ADAMS**, Ann Maria, ch. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1823. C.R.I.
John Francis, ch. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1823. C.R.I.

**AMES** (see Eames).

**APLIN** (see Apling, Appling), Betey, ch. William T. and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1817.
John, ch. William T. and Deborah, May 17, 1813.
Mary, ch. William T. and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1814.
William, ch. William T. and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1820.

**APLING** (see Aplin, Appling), George, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 9, 1784.
John, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1780.
Mary, ch. John and Mary, July 25, 1783.
Mary, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1786.
William, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1790.

**APPLING** (see Aplin, Apling), Elisa Cromwell, ch. George H. and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1841.
George, ch. George H. and Eliza, Jan. 28, 1837.
George Henry, ch. John (Apling) and Mary, Sept. 1, 1801.
Mary Ann, ch. George H. and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1834.
William Thomas, ch. John (Apling) and Mary, Aug. 21, 1792.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Alanson, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Feb. 27, 1808.
Almira, ch. Asaph and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1809.
Asaph, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1776.
Benjamin, Apr. —, 1733.
Eli, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1767.
Elias, ch. Joshua (Atwood) and Poly, Oct. 13, 1813.
Elisabeth, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Sept. 28, 1799.
Eunice, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, May 26, 1810.
Francis, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1774.
Jamima, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Atwood) Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1800.
Jonathan, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1779.

ATTWOOD, Joseph, ch. Abner and Content, Mar. 4, 1811.
Joshua, ch. Joshua (Atwood) and Poly, Aug. 16, 1794.
Lucia, ch. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1804.
Lydia [———], w. William, Feb. 14, 1749.
Lydia, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1785.
Molly, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Sept. 28, 1799.
Oren, ch. Asaph and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1806. [Atwood [h. Sybilla W.], G.R.4.]
Polly, ch. Joshua (Atwood) and Poly, Oct. 17, 1810.
Rebekah, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, July 16, 1802.
Renie, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Aug. 5, 1813.
Salmon, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Mar. 15, 1804.
Stillman, ch. Abner and Content, Sept. 26, 1812.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.1.
William, Capt., s. Nathaniel, Apr. 16, 1740.
William, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1772.
William, ch. Jonathan and Nancy, July 30, 1808.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Abby Cushman, ch. Ebenezer and w., Feb. 8, 1838.
Abigail, ch. Samuel and Patience, Apr. 19, 1793.
Abner, ch. Caleb and Sarah, May 1, 1787.
Abner, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Mar. 5, 1825.
Adanirim, ch. John Jr. and Deborah [second w.], Mar. 25, 1825.
Albert D. [Atwood] [ch. Stephen and Elizabeth (Atwood)], Mar. 25, 1843. G.R.4.
Alice M. [———], w. Herbert, Feb. 2, 1844. G.R.2.
Allen S., ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1816. [Allen Shaw Atwood, R.R.]
Almira, ch. Allen and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1840.
Amelia D. [———], w. Aseph [dup. Asaph Jr.], Nov. 27, 1825. G.R.4.
Arabella S. [d. Oren and Sibilla], w. Samuel Shaw, ——, 1840. G.R.4.
Aseph, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, May 27, 1812.
Augusta, ch. Allen and Hannah, June 20, 1841.
Barnabas Jr., brother of John, Apr. 7, 1780.
Bartlett S. [s. Oren and Sibilla], ——, 1835. G.R.4.
Benjamin, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Dec. 26, 1791.
Benjamin S., ch. Reuel and Abigail, June 25, 1840.
Benjamin Warren, ch. Benjamin and Harriet, Feb. 13, 1827.
Betsey, ch. Luther and Lydia, June 25, 1816.
Betsey Savery, ch. Salmon and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1836.
Caleb, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1778.
Charles, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1818.

Atwood, Charles Frederce, ch. Sumner and Clio, Mar. 22, 1841.
Charles H., s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Waitstill, Feb. 18, 1846.
Charles Henry, ch. Benjamin and Harriet, Apr. 13, 1839.
Charlotte Williams, d. Joseph, moulder, and Nancy M., May 21, 1848.
Chloe, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1799.
Clio [———] [w. Sumner], Oct. 24, 1816. G.R.4.
Cordelia F., d. Luther, farmer, and Melinda, June 9, 1844.
Dora A. [———], w. William W., ——, 1828. G.R.1.
Drusilla, d. Aseph and Polly, July 4, 1845 [*sic, see death*]. G.R.4.
Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Patience, Sept. 3, 1803.
Ebenezer Elbridge, ch. Ebenezer and w., Mar. 6, 1842. [Mar. 8, R.R.]
Elbridge, ch. Levi and Bethiah, July 14, 1814.
Eli, May 29, 1807. G.R.4.
Eli, ch. Luther and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1823.
Eli, ch. Luther and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1826.
Eli Jr., s. Eli and Joanna A., Oct. 22, 1835, in Middleboro. R.R.
Elijah Dunham, ch. John Jr. and Deborah [second w.], Dec. 20, 1827.
Elisabeth Shaw, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, June 14, 1823. [Elizabeth [w. Stephen Atwood], G.R.4.]
Elizabeth. [twin] ch. Caleb and Sarah, May 22, 1789.
Emma Jane, d. Sumner, farmer, and Clio, July 8, 1849.
Flora M., ch. Reuel and Abigail, June 11, 1836.
Francis Shurtleff, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1796.
Frederick, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., May 29, 1840.
George, ch. Luther and Lydia, July 5, 1838.
George William, ch. William and Charlotte, June 8, 1840.
Gustavus, s. Sumner, farmer, and Clio, Nov. 18, 1843.
Hannah, ch. Caleb and Sarah, June 15, 1794.
Hannah, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., May 22, 1830.
Hannah Cobb, ch. Samuel and Patience, Feb. 8, 1795.
Hannah Isabell, d. Stephen, moulder (b. Middleborough), and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1848.
Hannah M., d. Allen, farmer, and Hannah, May 21, 1843.
Hannah S., ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1827.
Harriet, ch. Sumner and Clio Oct 2, 1839.
Henry Lewis, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., May 21, 1827.
Herbert Howard, s. Luther, moulder, and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1848.
Horace, s. Tillson, moulder, and Elizabeth (b. Middlebor-o[u]gh), Sept. 22, 1849.
Huldah Soule, ch. Salmon and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1839.

ATWOOD, Isaiah, s. Joshua farmer, and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1844. [Isaiah Francis Atwood, Dec. 22, R.R.]
Jacob, ch. Luther and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1835. [[h. Susanna F. (Shaw)] G.R.4.]
Johana [? m.], Feb. 2, 1819. G.R.4.
John Jr. [h. Patience], Feb. 3, 1772.
John Stephens, ch. Benjamin and Harriet, June 20, 1829.
Joseph, ch. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1817.
Joshua [h. Poly], May 21, 1769.
Joshua 3d, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Jan. 16, 1833.
Josiah Edwin, s. Benjamin H. and Harriet S., July 14, 1841, in Middleboro. R.R.
Josiah Warren (see ——— Atwood).
Julia A. [? m.], ——, 1814. G R.1.
Levi, ch. Samuel and Patience, Nov. 5, 1789.
Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, June 24, 1795.
Louisa, ch. Luther and Melinda, Nov. 8, 1841.
Louisa Jane, ch. Ebenezer and w., Apr. 6, 1840.
Lucius, ch. William and Charlotte, Nov. 14, 1837.
Lucy C., ch. Reuel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1835.
Luther [h. Lydia], July 24, 1793.
Luther, ch. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1821.
Lydia, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1785.
Lydia [———], w. Luther, Apr. 25, 1794.
Lydia, ch. John Jr. and Patience, May 4, 1794.
Lydia, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1802.
Lydia, ch. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1831.
Lydia F. [———], w. of W., ——, 1836. G.R.4.
Margaret, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1790.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Patience, Oct. 23, 1781.
Mary, [twin] ch. Caleb and Sarah, May 22, 1789.
Mary, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1809.
Mary [———], w. William W., ——, 1845. G.R.1.
Mary, d. Ruel, teamster (b. Middleborough), and Abigail S. (b. Franconia, N. H.), Nov. 29, 1848.
Mary Ann, ch. Ebenezer and w., July 31, 1831.
Miranda, ch. William and Charlotte, June 21, 1835.
Nancy, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1783.
Nath[anie]ll Jr., ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1797.
Patience [———], w. John Jr., July 5, 1771.
Patience Shaw, ch. Salmon and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1834.
Poly [———], w. Joshua, Feb. 12, 1773.
Priscila L., ch. Benjamin and Harriet, June 29, 1831.
Reuel G., ch. Reuel and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1833.

ATWOOD, Ruth, ch. Samuel and Patience, Sept. 3, 1778.
Sally Lucas, ch. Ebenezer and w., Nov. 15, 1834.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Patience, June 1, 1783.
Samuel S., ch. Ebenezer and w., May 27, 1833.
Sarah, ch. Caleb and Sarah, July 23, 1791.
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Patience, Feb. 22, 1799.
Sarah Benson, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Oct. 16, 1823.
Seth, ch. Joshua and Poly, Oct. 26, 1797.
Shadrich, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, May 17, 1801.
Stephen, ch. Samuel and Patience, June 7, 1785.
Stephen [h. Elizabeth (Atwood)], Aug. 28, 1819. G.R.4.
Stephen Tillson, s. Tillson and Ruth, June 24, 1844. R.R.
Sumner, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, July 3, 1806 [[h. Clio] G.R.4.]
Susanna, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1780.
Susanna, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, June 12, 1804.
Susannah Melissa, d. Sumner, farmer, and Clio, Sept. 19, 1845.
Sybilla [———] [w. Oren], ——, 1808. G.R.4.
Sylvia, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1793.
Thomas, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Apr. 24, 1838.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1839. R.R.
Tillson, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1814.
Waitstil Maria, ch. Ebenezer and w., Aug. 21, 1836. [Waitstill M., G.R.2.]
Warren, ch. Joshua and Poly, June 7, 1796.
William W. [h. Mary, h. Dora A.], ——, 1826. G.R.1.
William Washburn, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1788.
Zenas, s. Lydia, Feb. 28, 1827.
Zenus, ch. Joshua and Poly, Mar. 9, 1799.
Zilpha S., ch. Reuel and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1838.
———, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 8, 1835.
———, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 8, 1835.
———, s. Reuel, teamster, and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1844.
———, d. Levi, farmer, and Adeline, Mar. 11, 1844.
———, s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Waitstill, Apr. 3, 1844. [Josiah Warren Atwood, Apr. 2, R.R.]
———, s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Waitstill, Mar. 18, 1848.

**AVERY,** Charles N. [ch. Nathan and Harriet], Nov. 6, 1839. G.R.4.
George [ch. Nathan and Harriet], ——, 1848. G.R.4.
Harriet N. [ch. Nathan and Harriet], ——, 1836. G.R.4.
Nathan [h. Harriet], ——, 1815. G.R.4.

**BAGNALL,** ———, s. Ichabod, sailor, and Edna, Apr. 3, 1844.

**BARNES**, Lydia, w. Abiel Shurtleff, ——, 1674. P.R.1. P.R.2.

**BARROW** (see Barrows), Peleg, bp. Sept. 7, 1802, a. "almost 93 years old but a few days wanting." C.R.1.

**BARROWS** (see Barrow), Abigail, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1789.
Abigail Cobb, ch. Seth and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1805.
Alfred, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1810.
Alfred W., s. Alfred, sailor, and Elanor, July 26, 1846.
Andrew Jr., ch. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1775.
Andrew, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 17, 1813.
Andrew, ch. Dr. W[illia]m and w. (second w.), Aug. 13, 1839.
Andrew F., s. Lothrop, moulder, and Lucinda, Oct. 26, 1844.
Arad, ch. Nelson and Nancy, July 22, 1819.
Betsy, ch. Joshua and Molly, Nov. 8, 1804.
Charles, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1793.
Charles Jr., ch. Charles and Mary, Apr. 22, 1815.
Charles, Nov. 11, 1834.
Cordelia, d. Asa, laborer, and Fanny, May 24, 1847.
David, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1796.
Deborah, ch. John and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1818.
Edward Doten, ch. John and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1822. [[h. Hannah S.] G.R.1.]
Elias Shaw, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, July 17, 1801.
Elizabeth, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1785.
Elkanah Shaw, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1804.
Enos, ch. Seth and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1809.
Ezra, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1777.
Fanny Simeon Harvey, ch. Asa and w., Mar. 31, 1829.
Freeman, ch. Lothrop and Sally, ———.
George, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Feb. 16, 1783.
George, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1790.
George, ch. John and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1824.
George D., ch. George and Sophia, June 22, 1820.
Gustavus H., ch. Dr. W[illia]m and w. (second w.), May 21, 1837.
Hannah, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1784.
Hannah S. [———], w. Edward D., Aug. 16, 1823. G.R.1.
Hannah S., [ch.] Wilson and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1841.
Harriet [———], w. ———, w. Nathan Avery, ——, 1815. G.R.4.
Horatio, ch. Charles and Mary, May 12, 1823.
Isaac, ch. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1776.
Isaac, ch. Seth and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1804.

Barrows, James, ch. Andrew and Sarah, July 9, 1773.
James, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1794.
James, ch. Charles and Mary, Sept. 13, 1821.
James Lloyd, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 8, 1816.
John, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1796.
John, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, June 18, 1799.
John Jay, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 12, 1810. [Feb. 14, G.R.4.]
Jonathan, ch. Nelson and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1822.
Joseph, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Nov. 8, 1792. [[h. Nancy] G.R.4.]
Joshua, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1772.
Laura, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Jan. 2, 1825.
Lavina (see Luvine).
Lothrop, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1788.
Lothrop, ch. Lothrop and Sally, May 9, 1815.
Louisa, ch. George and Sophia, Apr. 8, 1811. [Loisa, C.R.1.]
Louisa, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Jan. 27, 1823.
Lucy, ch. George and Sophia, Dec. 9, 1813.
Lucy Maria, d. John, labourer, and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1848.
Luvine, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1789.
Maria (see Meriah).
Mary, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Aug. 14, 1780.
Mary, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1781.
Mary, ch. Seth and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1811.
Mary, ch. John and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1820.
Mary An, ch. George and Sophia, Aug. 9, 1817.
Mary Ann, ch. Charles and Mary, Apr 17, 1830.
Mary Cobb, ch. James and Agatha, Aug. 11, 1795.
Mary Howard, d. Dr. William and Betsey, June 10, 1844.
Mehitable, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1785.
Mercy, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Feb. 19, 1821.
Mercy F., [ch.] Wilson and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1843.
Meriah, ch. Joshua and Molly, Dec. 22, 1807.
Moses Shaw, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1808.
Nancy [———] [w. N[elson], w. J[oseph]], ——, 1798. G.R.4.
Nancy, ch. James and Agatha, Dec. 6, 1802.
Nathan Cobb, ch. John and Deborah, June 6, 1827.
Nath[anie]ll Shearmon, ch. Joshua and Molly, May 11, 1796.
Nelson, ch. Peleg and Jemima, June 4, 1787. [[h. Nancy] G.R.4.]
Nelson Jr., ch. Nelson and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1828.
Oliv, ch. Nelson and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1825.
Peleg, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1822.
Pelham Winslow, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Jan. 31, 1829.
Phebe, w. Harvey Dunham, July 27, 1797. G.R.2.
Polley, ch. Joshua and Molly, Sept. 12, 1802.

BARROWS, Roxy, ch. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1802.
Ruth, ch. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1771. [w. Ebenezer Shurtleff 2d, P.R.7.]
Ruth, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1791.
Ruthe, ch. Seth and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1813.
Sally, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 25, 1819.
Sally Shaw, ch. Lothrop (Barrow) Jr. and w., May 25, 1840.
Sally Shearmon, ch. Joshua and Molly, Apr. 27, 1799.
Samuel, s. Asa, farmer, and Fanney, Feb. 9, 1845. [Samuel Barnes Barrows, R.R.]
Sarah, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1779.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 24, 1801, in Wareham.
Sarah O., d. Edward D., mechanic, and Hannah D., Feb. 14, 1847.
Sarah Perkins, ch. John and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1830.
Seth, ch. Seth and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1773.
Seth, ch. Seth and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1807.
Sophia [———], w. George, —— [1786]. G.R.4.
Sophia Washburn, ch. George and Sophia, Feb. 19, 1809.
Stephen, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Feb. 6, 1785.
Tamson [? m.], Sept. 24, 1810. G.R.4.
Thomas, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Aug. 4, 1776.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 13, 1804.
Whitman, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 9, 1832.
William, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1778.
William De Lamater, ch. Dr. William and Mary, Oct. 22, 1832.
William Henry, s. Asa and Fanny, July 2, 1832. R.R.
Wilson, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Apr. 18, 1817. [h. Elizabeth B. (Sherman), G.R.1.]
Winslow, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 13, 1827.

**BARTLETT,** Abigal, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1791. Abigail, C.R.1.]
Frederick Augustus, ch. Frederick and Lydia (Atwood), Nov. 30, 1809.

**BASSETT,** Jeremiah E., s. Jeremiah Jr., farmer (b. Taunton), and Caroline (b. Dighton), Oct. 8, 1849.

**BATES,** Ally Maria, d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Abigail, May 5, 1847.
David M., ch. David and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1834.
Fidelia H. [———], w. David M., Jan. 1, 1840. G.R.4.
George Edgar, ch. Joseph and w., Nov. 7, 1841.
James Harvey (see ——— Bates).

BATES, Joseph A., ch. Joseph and w., Mar. 8, 1840.
Nathaniel B. A., ch. David and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1838. [Nathaniel Byron Atwood Bates, in Wareham, R.R.]
Sylvia E., ch. David and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1836.
———, s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Abagail, July 17, 1845. [James Harvey Bates, July 16, R.R.]

**BENNET**, Asaph Ansmere, ch. Asaph Ansmere and Mary, Nov. 6, 1826.
John, ch. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.1.
Kezia, ch. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Arthur, bp. May 2, 1783. C.R.1.
Mary Miller, ch. Asaph Ansmere and Mary, Feb. 4, 1830.

**BENSON**, Timothy M., Mar. 12, 1838. G.R.2.

**BENT**, Abagail B., ch. Asa and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1833.
Bartlett, ch. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1797.
Elisabeth, ch. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1795. [Elizabeth, w. John Cobb, G.R.4.]
Ellen Frances, d. Ira C., moulder (b. Middleborough), and Sally M., Apr. 6, 1849.
Eunice (see Unice).
George W. [h. Anna E. (Mitchell)], ——, 1818. G.R.4.
George W., ch. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1825.
Hannah, ch. John 2d and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1836.
Hannah P. [———], w. John, July 20, 1801. G.R.4.
Hannah Perkins, ch. John 2d and Hannah [Hannah P., G.R.4.], Apr. 24, 1824.
Harrit Thompson, ch. John 2d and Hannah, May 19, 1825. [Harriet T., ch. John and Hannah P., G.R.4.]
Ira Cook, ch. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1821. [[h. Sally M.] ——, 1820, G.R.2.]
John [h. Hannah P., h. Mercy M.], July 7, 1790. G.R.4.
John, ch. John 2d and Mercy [Mercy M., G.R.4.], June 5, 1831.
Joseph Francis, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 28, 1835. R.R.
Lucy Murdock, ch. John and Elisabeth, June 28, 1801.
Mary Adams, ch. John 3d and Mary, Nov. 13, 1822.
Mercy Ann, ch. John 3d and Mary, Sept. 6, 1829.
Mercy M. [———] [w. John], May 2, 1793. G.R.4.
Nathaniel S., ch. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1824.
Unice, ch. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1829.

**BISBEE**, Asaph [h. Jenney], Mar. 31, 1761, in Plympton.
Asaph, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Dec. 27, 1788, in Plympton.
Catharine Inforessa, ch. Noah and Lucinda, Sept. 16, 1830.

BISBEE, Charles, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Oct. 6, 1796.
Elijah, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Mar. 5, 1793.
Ella Charlotte, d. Asaph, shoemaker (b. Lynn), and Lucinda P., June 12, 1848.
George Washington, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Apr. 4, 1801.
Jane, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Sept. 4, 1799.
Jenney [———], w. Asaph, May 30, 1767, in Plymouth.
John Dougless, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Apr. 26, 1791, in Middleboro.
Marcy, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Oct. 30, 1785, in Plympton.
Marcy, ch. Asaph and Jenney, May 16, 1787, in Plympton.
Noah, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Apr. 10, 1803.

**BISHOP**, Julia A. [? m.], ——, 1815. G.R.2.

**BLACKWELL**, Keziah S. [———], w. Cyrus E., ——, 1847. G.R.4.

**BONNEY**, W[illia]m A., Feb. 6, 1848. G.R.1.

**BRADFORD**, Jane, d. Dr. Calvin of Plympton, w. Hezekiah Cole, Sept. 25, 1779. P.R.5.
Lucy Prince, d. Perez and Sarah (first w.) of Plympton, w. Frederick Cobb, second w. Hezekiah Cole, Apr. 14, 1789, in Plympton. P.R.5.

**BREACH**, John, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1834, on U. S. Ship Philadelphia. R.R.
Rachel, d. William, basket maker, and Elisabeth, July 23, 1847.

**BRETT**, Hannah A. [———], w. James E., ——, 1842. G.R.4.

**BROWN**, Nancy, ch. William and w., Mar. 3, 1835.
William Apling, ch. William and w. [Sally, G.R.3.], June 23, 1837.

**BRUCE**, Lucy B. [———], w. Reuben R., July 26, 1821. C.R.3.
Mary [? m.], Sept. 12, 1846. G.R.3.
Reuben R. [h. Lucy B.], Apr. 10, 1818. G.R.3.

**BUMP**, Philander W. [h. Jane (Erwin)], Oct. 29, 1817. G.R.4.

**BUMPAS** (see Bumpus), Abigail, ch. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1798.
Andrew, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1810. [Andrew M. Bumpus [h. Eliza J.], G.R.4.]
Andrew Jackson, s. Lewis [Lewin, *written above in pencil*], seaman, and Lucinda, Mar. 15, 1846.

BUMPAS, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Basheba, July 14, 1802.
Cyrus, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1808.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and w., Oct. 22, 1802.
Daniel, ch. Edmon P. and Rebeccah, Oct. 11, 1822.
Edward, ch. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1800.
Edward Perrey, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Nov. 17, 1794.
Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1793.
Else, ch. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1783.
Jededaih, ch. Edward and Sarah, May 23, 1789.
Joanna, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, July 8, 1805.
John, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Mar. 7, 1799.
John, ch. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1800.
Lucy, ch. Daniel and w., July 23, 1798.
Margarette, ch. Daniel Jr. and Mary M., Mar. 14, 1831.
Mary, ch. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1791.
Morris, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Apr. 21, 1810.
Moses, ch. Daniel and w., Oct. 23, 1792.
Peatince, ch. Edward and Sarah, May 29, 1795.
Phebe, ch. Daniel and w., Sept. 9, 1790.
Rachel, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Jan. 14, 1797.
Rebecah, ch. Daniel and w., Nov. 14, 1795.
Sally, ch. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1805.
Sarah, ch. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1787.
William, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Apr. 20, 1807.

**BUMPUS** (see Bumpas), Benjamin, ch. Edmon P. (Bumpas) and Rebeccah, Oct. 5, 1825.
Betsy Ann, d. Silas G., iron manufacturer, and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1849.
Cordelia P., d. Silas, pedler, and Betsey, June 9, 1844.
Dorcas I., d. Daniel, mechanic, and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1846.
Eliza J. [———], w. Andrew M., July 12, 1828. G.R.4.
Hannah C. (see ——— Bumpus).
Martha, ch. John and w., Jan. 22, 1824.
Mary D., ch. A[ndrew] M. and E[liza] J., Mar. 12, 1848. G.R.4.
Mary Jane, ch. John and w., Oct. 21, 1834.
Rebekah, ch. Edmon P. (Bumpas) and Rebeccah, Sept. 11, 1828.
Stephen L., ch. John and w., Feb. 20, 1822.
Susan M., ch. Daniel (Bumpas) Jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1836.
———, d. Daniel, moulder, and Dorcas, Nov. 29, 1848. [Hannah C., G.R.4.]

**BURGES** (see Burgess), Rebecca [———], w. W[illia]m H., Apr. 6, 1837. G.R.4.

**BURGESS** (see Burges), Lances Wing, ch. Lancelot and Salley, Feb. 1, 1803.
Sally Sherman, ch. Lancelot and Salley, Oct. 2, 1804.

**CARNES,** Edward Stevens, s. James and Ellen, May 21, 1829, in Boston. R.R.

**CASEY,** Augustin, s. Augustin, laborer, and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1846.
Joseph Young, colored, s. Augustus and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1842. R.R.

**CHACE** (see Chase), Angeline Fennel, ch. Levi and Lucy, June 5, 1825.
Edward Payson, ch. Rev. Plummer and Louisa L., June 27, 1832.
Hannah Dunham, ch. Benjamin and Keziah, Aug. 16, 1823.
Isaac, ch. Levi (Chase) and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1804.
Keziah W., ch. Benjamin and Keziah, July 25, 1821.
Lucy, ch. Levi and Lucy, July 18, 1819.
Sally, ch. Levi and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1821.

**CHANDLER,** Hannah L. [? m.], June 19, 1841. G.R.I.
Job, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1804. [Job C. [h. Nancy B.], G.R.I.]
Job Cole, ch. Job and w., Feb. 20, 1835.
Job Cole, ch. Job and w., Feb. 27, 1838. [Job Cole Chandler Jr., R.R.]
John Bradford, s. Job and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1830, in Plympton. R.R.
Josiah, ch. Job and w., Oct. 2, 1840.
Mary J. [———], w. J. S., ——, 1835. G.R.I.
Nancy B. [———], w. Job C., ——, 1813. G.R.I.
William B., s. Job., farmer, and Nancy B., Sept. 2, 1843.

**CHASE** (see Chace), Azna, ch. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1793.
Benjamin, ch. Levi and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1795.
Benj[ami]n, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.
Charles Henry, ch. Benjamin (Chace) and Keziah, Apr. 3, 1828.
Consider, ch. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1802.
Consider, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.
Eunice, ch. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1809. [Unis, C.R.I.]
Ezra, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.
George Henry, ch. Sylvanus and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1832.
Hannah [———], w. Levi, July 4, 1769.
Hannah, ch. Levi and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1797.

CHASE, Hannah, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.1.
Isaac, ch. Levi and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1799.
Isaac, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.1.
John, ch. Levi and Hannah, June 19, 1811.
Levi [h. Hannah], s. Consider, Jan. 29, 1764.
Levi, ch. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1791. [[h. Lucy] G.R.1.]
Levi, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.1.
Lewis, ch. Consider and Mary, Sept. 3, 1781.
Lucy [———], w. Levi, Feb. 9, 1799. G.R.1.
Sylvanus, ch. Levi and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1806.
Sylvanus, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.1.

**CLARK,** Nathaniel [h. Rebecca], Mar. 13, 1811. G.R.3.
Rebecca [———], w. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1813. G.R.3.

**COBB,** Abijah, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 1, 1793.
Agatha, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 21, 1762.
Almira Hammond, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1834.
Almira Hammond, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.1.
Alven, ch. Timothy and Deborah, June 26, 1787. [Alvin, C.R.1.]
Andrew B., ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1812.
Annie, ch. Timothy and J. E., bp. July 5, 1846. C.R.1.
Anslem, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 6, 1773.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1778.
Benj[ami]n, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1787.
Benjamin, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Mar. 2, 1810.
Benjamin R., ch. Otise [dup. *crossed out*, Otice] and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1824.
Bennett, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Dec. 13, 1785.
Betsy, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 16, 1795.
Caroline, d. Lem[ue]l and Polly, bp. May 13, 1810. C.R.1.
Cephas, s. Lemuel and Polly, bp. July 3, 1803. C.R.1.
Charles, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1790. [s. Benjamin and Sally, C.R.1.]
Clarissa, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Mar. 27, 1786.
Deborah, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1774.
Deliverance, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1766.
Ebeneser, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Nov. 22, 1818.
Ebenezer, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1781. [[h. Phebe] Oct. 26, G.R.1.]
Ebenezer, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Oct. 9, 1793.
Eleazer Crocker, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Oct. 4, 1798.
Eliza, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1797.
Eliza A. [———], w. George F., ——, 1834. G.R.4.

Cobb, Elizabeth, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1776.
Elizabeth, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1785.
Erastus W., ch. George and Emily, Nov. 22, 1834.
Ezra T., s. Levi, shovel maker (b. Middleborough), and Mary A., Nov. 18, 1849.
Fanny Clark, ch. Bennett, bp. Aug. 31, 1823. C.R.1.
Frederick, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 18, 1792. [Frederic, C.R.1.]
Fredrick Jr., ch. Fredrick and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1820. [Frederick, ch. Frederick, C.R.1.] [Frederick, G.R.1.]
George (see Gorge).
George F., ch. George and Emily, Dec. 20, 1835. [[h. Eliza A.] G.R.4.]
Gerusha, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, May 2, 1817.
Gorge, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 10, 1771.
Hannah, ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1804.
Hannah Amelia, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.1.
Hannah Crocker, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1787.
Hannah H., ch. Charles and Silve, Mar. 7, 1825. [Hannah Harlow Cobb, C.R.1.]
Hellen Meriah, ch. Timothy and Jerush[a], Aug. 14, 1834.
Irena Mariah, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.1. [b. Jan. 26, 1840, G.R.1.]
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Aug. 14, 1800.
Jabez Vaughan, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise [Lois, C.R.1.], Apr. 13, 1811.
Jane E., ch. Timothy and Jane Ellen, bp. ——, 1843. C.R.1.
Jerusha (see Gerusha).
Jerusha P., d. Tho[ma]s, carpenter, and Mary [Mary H., G.R.1.], Feb. 19, 1845.
Jerusha P., ch. Thomas and M. H., bp. July 5, 1846. C.R.1.
Joanna, ch. William and Mary, July 11, 1766.
John, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 25, 1790. [[h. Elizabeth (Bent)] G.R.4.]
John B., Nov. 2, 1830. G.R.4.
John Mason, s. Levi, shovel maker, and Mary, Nov. 7, 1844.
Joseph Fuller, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.1. [b. July 24, 1836, in Middleboro, R.R.] [[h. Amelia S.] b. July 24, 1836, G.R.1.]
Juliet Williams, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.1.
Juliett W., ch. Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1836.
Lemuel, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Dec. 21, 1774.

Cobb, Lemuel, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Polly, bp. July 3, 1803. C.R.I.
Levi Augustus, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.I.
Louisa B. [? m.], Jan. 2, 1825. G.R.I.
Lucinda, ch. Nathan and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1813.
Lucius, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise [Lois, C.R.I.], Dec. 5, 1812.
Lucy P., ch. Fredrick and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1822. [Lucy Prince Cobb, ch. Frederick, C.R.I.]
Lydia Ann, ch. Marstin and w., Dec. 22, 1833.
Lysander W., s. Levi, mechanic, and Mary A., June 19, 1846.
Malinda, ch. Lem[ue]l, bp. Apr. 17, 1808. C.R.I.
Malvina Fitzland, ch. George and Emily, June 2, 1838.
Marcus Edward, [twin] ch. Marstin and w. [s. Marston and Anna, G.R.4.], Nov. 15, 1830.
Marsten, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1804.
Marstin Fransis, [twin] ch. Marstin and w., Nov. 15, 1830.
Martha, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1785.
Mary Drew, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Dec. 11, 1804.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.I.
Mary Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1833.
Mary Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.I.
Mehitable, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 2, 1788. [Mehetabel, C.R.I.]
Melinda (see Malinda).
Melissa, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable [Mehetabel, C.R.I.], Nov. 24, 1789.
Mercy B., ch. Otise [Otis, C.R.I.] and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1837.
Mercy Bartlett, d. Rowland and Jerusha, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. C.R.I.
Moly, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 8, 1778.
Nancy, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Aug. 20, 1798.
Nancy, ch. Marstin and w., Dec. 23, 1823.
Nathan, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 2, 1778.
Nathan, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 15, 1802.
Nathan, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise, Feb. 27, 1807.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Timothy and Deborah, June 16, 1780.
Nehe[miah], ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 12, 1783.
Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.I.
Nehe[miah], ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise [Louis, C.R.I.], Oct. 6, 1808.

Cobb, Olive, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1775.
Otis, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1795.
Otis, ch. Otise and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1827.
Peleg Ransom, ch. Ebeneser [Ebenezer, G.R.1.] and Phebe, July 15, 1807.
Perses, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Aug. 21, 1780. [Persis, w. Thomas Hammond, G.R.2. P.R.4.]
Persis, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.1.
Phebe [———], w. Ebenezer, July 23, 1781. G.R.1.
Phebe Shearmon, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1813.
Polly Whitmore, d. Lemuel, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.1.
Ransom, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1792.
Rebecah B., ch. Charles and Silve, June 20, 1817.
Rebecca Bartlett, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C.R.1.
Richard E., s. Timothy, mechanic, and Jane E., Nov. 13, 1846.
Rosanna, ch. Benjamin and Lavina, Mar. 27, 1841.
Sally Ransom, ch. Charles and Silve, Aug. 1, 1813.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1779.
Sarah B., ch. Timothy and J. E., bp. Sept. 2, 1849. C.R.1.
Sarah Barrows, d. Timothy, shoe manufacturer, and Jane E. (b. Middleborough), Aug. 15, 1848.
Sarah Ransome, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C.R.1.
Sidney Oramel, s. Frederick, basket maker, and Louisa, Nov. 23, 1844.
Solon, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 12, 1838.
Solon, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.1.
Sophia, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1789.
Sylva R., ch. Charles and Silve, Jan. 20, 1822.
Sylvia Richard, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1782.
Thomas, ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1808. [Dea. Thomas [h. Mary (Hammond)], G.R.1.]
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1840.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.1.
Timothy, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1769.
Timothy, ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1806.
Timothy, ch. Timothy and Jerush[a], July 27, 1832.
Timothy, s. Timothy, housewright, and Jane E., Apr. 16, 1844.
Walter B., s. Frederic, mechanic, and Louisa B., June 9, 1846.
William, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 15, 1764.
Wilson, ch. Marstin and w., Mar. 15, 1826.
Zebedee, ch. Timothy and Deborah, May 23, 1771.

**COLE**, Abey Ann, ch. James and w., June 25, 1839.
Abigail Shaw, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1806.

Cole, Alfred, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1801. [[h. Fanny H.] G.R.3.]
Alion Bradford, s. James, basket maker, and Abigail S. (b. Plympton), Sept. 30, 1849.
Asel, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1799.
Asel, ch. Asael and Jane, Nov. 1, 1827.
Avrey, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1803.
Bartlett B., ch. Bradford and Hannah, July 6, 1837.
Bartlett B., ch. Bradford and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1839.
Betsy, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1787.
Betsy Lazel, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1789.
Betsy Shurtleff, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Jan. 1, 1766. P.R.5.
Bradford, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Apr. 3, 1813.
Caroline, d. Hezekiah, housewright, and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1844.
Deborah, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Oct. 12, 1765. P.R.5.
Deborah [———], w. Hezekiah, May 27, 1821. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, July 26, 1800.
Ebenezer, ch. Asael and Jane, Mar. 28, 1832.
Eleazer, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1793.
Eliza, ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Apr. 20, 1803. [Elizabeth, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.]
Elizabeth Lucas, ch. Asael and Jane, Jan. 9, 1830.
Emma Bowers, d. Harison [Harrison, G.R.1.] G., sawyer, and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1849.
Esther, ch. Job and Mary, Dec. —, 1797.
Fanny H. [———], w. Alfred, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Hannah, ch. Job and Mary, Jan. 11, 1790.
Hannah Lewis, ch. Harrison G. and Lucy, June 19, 1841.
Harison G., ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Aug. 29, 1817. [Harrison Gray Cole, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.]
Hezekiah [h. Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.)], s. James and Mercy, Jan. 8, 1743 "New Style." P.R.5.
Hezekiah [h. Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), h. Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb)], s. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 27, 1777. P.R.5.

Cole, Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Apr. 18, 1811.

Hezekiah, [twin] ch. Hezekiah and Jane [twin ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Aug. 4, 1815.

James, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 26, 1768. P.R.5.

James, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1796.

James, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Mar. 15, 1807.

James A., ch. James and w., Jan. 31, 1837.

Jane Bradford, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Oct. 15, 1804 [*sic*, see Zilpha].

Job, ch. Job and Mary, Apr. —, 1792.

John, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, June 1, 1791.

Joseph, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1791.

Joshua [h. Elizabeth], Apr. 13, 1768.

Joshua, ch. Asael and Jane, Jan. 5, 1826.

Laura Ann, ch. Hezekeah and Lucy [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb), w. Charles H. Chase, P.R.5.], Oct. 15, 1830.

Leander S., ch. James and w., Apr. 7, 1835.

Lemuel, Lt. [h. Susanna], Feb. 25, 1761.

Lemuel Jr., ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1789.

Lemuel, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1804.

Lucy F., ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Dec. 22, 1819. [Lucy Fuller Cole, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.]

Marcia (see Marsha).

Margaret Tucker, ch. Hezekeah and Lucy [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb), P.R.5.], Dec. 24, 1826.

Maria (see Meriah).

Marsha, ch. Hezekeah and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1828. [Marcia, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Lucy (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb), P.R.5.]

Mary M., ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Oct. 16, 1822. [Mary Morton Cole, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton) [dup. w. Luther Eames], P.R.5.]

COLE, Mercy, ch. James and Meriah (Richard) (third w.), Jan. —, 1750. P.R.6.
Mercy, ch. Job and Mary, Mar. 14, 1794.
Meriah, ch. James and Meriah (Richard) (third w.), ———. P.R.6.
Nancy, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1793.
Nancy B. [———], w. Theron M., July 10, 1845. G.R.1.
Phebe, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1799.
Polly, ch. Job and Mary, Aug. 5, 1787.
Ruth, ch. Job and Mary, Sept. 9, 1785.
Salla, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1795.
Samuel, ch. Job and Mary, July 2, 1781.
Sarah Agusta, d. Harison G., farmer, and Lucy, June 15, 1847.
Susanna [———], w. Lt. Lemuel, Feb. 13, 1762.
Susannah, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, July 15, 1801.
Theron Metcalf, s. Harrison G., sawyer and carder, and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1843.
Thomas Ellis, ch. James and w., Nov. 5, 1831.
Zilpha, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Sept. 14, 1770. P.R.5.
Zilpha, ch. Job and Mary, June 2, 1783.
Zilpha, ch. Hezekiah and Jane, —— 15, 1804 [*sic*, see Jane Bradford Cole].
Zilpha, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), Feb. 16, 1809. P.R.5.
Zilpha, [twin] ch. Hezekiah and Jane [twin ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Aug. 4, 1815.
Zilpha Lucas, ch. Asael and Jane, Feb. 10, 1824. [w. Alanson Fobes, G.R.3.]

**CORBAN,** Lucien Bonaparte, July 30, 1838, in Dudley. R.R.

**CORNELL,** William H. (see William Henry O'Connell).

**CROCKER,** Christiana, ch. Heman and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1815.
Daniel, ch. Heman and Lydia, June 15, 1775.
Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel and Marcy, Feb. 19, 1797.
Deborah, ch. Heman and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1785.
Ebenezer, ch. Heman and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1795.
Eleazer, ch. Heman and Lydia, July 7, 1788.
Elesabeth, ch. Heman and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1783.
Hannah Nelson, ch. Eleazer and Lucia, Apr. 30, 1809.
Heman, ch. Heman and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1790.
Isaac, ch. Daniel and Marcy, Aug. 20, 1798.

CROCKER, Lemuel, ch. Heman and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1793.
Lydia, ch. Heman and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1798.
Marcy [———], w. Daniel, May 15, 1774.
Perez, ch. Heman and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1779.
Phebe, ch. Heman and Rebekah, July 16, 1813.
Rebecca, ch. Heman and Rebekah, July 27, 1817.

CROOKER, Aaron Waters [dup. Aaron C.], ch. Aaron C. [dup. omits C.] and Emeline [dup. Emaline], June 2, 1840.
Emeline Williams, ch. Aaron C. and Emeline, May 22, 1842.

CROWEL (see Crowell), Anna Lucas, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, June 13, 1799, in Chatham, Banstabl Co.
Polly, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Feb. 2, 1801, in Plymouth.

CROWELL (see Crowel), Bethiah, ch. Jonathan (Crowel) and Huldah, Dec. 14, 1803, in Plymouth.
Jeremiah [h. Sarah A.], July 11, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary E., w. E. Watson Shaw, Mar. 14, 1842. G.R.2.

CUSHMAN (see Cushmon), Ardelia P., w. William Bonney Pratt, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Ester, ch. Stephen and Mary, July 30, 1836.
Isaac [h. Esther], s. Caleb (Cushmon), June 13, 1748.
Susan, ch. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 18, 1839.
Susanna [w. Benjamin Shurtleff 1st], ——, 1715. P.R.1. [second w. Benjamin, May 24, P.R.2.]

CUSHMON (see Cushman), Caleb, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Jan. 14, 1786.
Heman, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Nov. 13, 1787.
Isaac, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Aug. 13, 1784.
Jabez, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Apr. 17, 1782.
Stephen, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, May 18, 1790.
Susanna, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Jan. 25, 1779.

CUSTUS, Sarah, w. ——— Lawrence, w. John Maxim, ——, 1814. G.R.4.

DARLING, Nancy [———], w. A. J., Nov. 18, 1815. G.R.2.

DENNISON, Hannah D. [———], w. Warren G., Jan. 13, 1830. G.R.2.
Warren G. [h. Hannah D.], Mar. 14, 1829. G.R.2.

DIMON, Hannah [w. Benjamin Shurtleff 1st], ——, 1714. P.R.1. P.R.2.

**DONHAM** (see Dunham), Charles, ch. Moses and Margerret, Nov. 11, 1786.
David, ch. Moses and Margerret, Dec. 1, 1790.
Esther, ch. Moses and Margerret, June 22, 1792.
James, ch. John Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1801, in Plymouth.
John, ch. John Jr. and Lucy, July 24, 1789.
Lemuel, ch. Moses and Margerret, Dec. 17, 1788.
Lucy, ch. John Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1791.

**DOTEN,** Deborah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 16, 1793.
Deborah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.
Deborah Cobb, ch. Edward and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1798.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 4, 1795.
Ebenezer ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.
Edward, ch. Edward and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1795.
Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Feb. 9, 1791.
John, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Jan. 21, 1801.
John, ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Apr. 16, 1798.
Lucy, ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.
Marcy, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 30, 1789.

**DOTY,** Betsey, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 9, 1789.
James Waterman, ch. Thomas and Joanna, July 15, 1785.
John Waterman, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 13, 1771.
Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 11, 1790.

**DOUGLASS,** Elijah Elliot, s. Elijah Holmes, mariner (b. Croyden, N. H.), and Mehitable Sybilla (Douglass) (b. N. H.), July 18, 1847, in Vt.

**DREW,** Abit, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Mar. 15, 1801.
Atwood, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, May 24, 1809, in Yarmouth.
Atwood Russell, s. Atwood and Eliza, Apr. 8, 1837. R.R.
Betsy, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Feb. 18, 1803.
David, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, July 20, 1798.
Edwin Ory, s. Atwood and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1836, in Plymouth. R.R.
Josiah R., ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Mar. 28, 1812, in Plymouth.
Nicholas Henry, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Sept. 24, 1806.

**DUNHAM** (see Donham), Abagail Bartlett, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Oct. 9, 1811.
Abigail, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1771.

DUNHAM, Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Jan. 3, 1816.
Abigail R., ch. James and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1826.
Abigal, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Nov. 28, 1800.
Algelo Leroy, s. John, shoemaker, and Hannah, May 26, 1848.
Andrew, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1833.
Angelo Leroy (see Algelo Leroy Dunham).
Barnabee Marton, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Jan. 25, 1800.
Benjamin, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, June 20, 1811.
Benjamin W., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1823. [Benjamin White Dunham, Sept. 1, R.R.]
Betsey W., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1830.
Caleb, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1773.
Caleb, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Dec. 24, 1802.
Calvin, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1781.
Calvin, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1808.
Daniel Barrows (see ——— Dunham).
Deberah, ch. Eleazar and Jeny, Apr. 25, 1796.
Ebenesar Jr., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1826.
Ebenezer [h. Prissilla], Nov. 13, 1768.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Oct. 28, 1797.
Edward Doten, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Mar. 22, 1807.
Elisabeth, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1768.
Elisabeth, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Mar. 28, 1798.
Elisha M., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, June 12, 1833.
Eliza, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, May 7, 1800.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Ellis Dexter, ch. James and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1841.
Eunice, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Dec. 30, 1795.
Fanny, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Jan. 17, 1806.
Fredrick, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Mar. 7, 1809.
George, ch. Calvin and Hannah, June 15, 1810.
Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, July 13, 1796.
Hannah, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1804.
Hannah, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1806.
Hannah H. [———], w. Lt. John, ——, 1825. G.R.1.
Hannah Maria, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1827.
Harvey, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Mar. 31, 1804. [[h. Phebe] G.R.2.]
Henry, ch. Capt. Iserel and w., July 22, 1811.
Henry A., ch. James and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1830.
Henry William, s. Isaac L., moulder (b. Plymouth), and Hannah P. (b. Middleborough), July 8, 1848.
Isaac Lucas, ch. John (Donham) Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1804.
Isaac Willson, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, June 10, 1826.

DUNHAM, Isabella, d. Isaac L., moulder of iron, and Hannah P., June 24, 1843.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C.R.I.
Jabez L., ch. James and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1828.
James, ch. John and Mary, May 25, 1775.
James C., ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1840.
James L., ch. James and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1835.
Jenny, ch. Eleazar and Jeny, Nov. 11, 1794. [Jane, C.R.I.]
Job, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1777.
John, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1764.
John, Lt. [h. Hannah W.], ——, 1821. G.R.I.
John, ch. James and Ruth, Sept. 3, 182[2]. [Sept. 23, R.R.]
Joseph, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, June 20, 1811.
Lewis, ch. Lewis and Polly, July 20, 1810.
Lewis 2d, ch. Lewis and Polly, Jan. 21, 1812.
Lidia Lucas, ch. John (Donham) Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1797.
Lucind E., ch. James and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1839.
Lucy Lucas, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, June 4, 1830.
Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, June 3, 1809.
Lydia, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1838.
Lydia Lucas (see Lidia Lucas Dunham).
Margret, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Apr. 6, 1805.
Mary, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1759.
Mary S., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1828.
Moses, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1757.
Phebe, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Aug. 16, 1798.
Prissilla [———], w. Ebenezer, Oct. 8, 1776.
Prissilla, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Nov. 3, 1801. [Priscilla [w. Alvin Perkins], G.R.2.]
Rolinda F., ch. James and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1832.
Ruth James, ch. James and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1824.
Salome, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1762.
Seabury, s. Eleazar, bp. July 17, 1796. C.R.I.
Simeon, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1836.
Susanna, ch. Lewis and Polly, Oct. 19, 1808.
Thomas, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1766.
Thomas Savery, s. Benj[ami]n W., farmer, and Mary T., Feb. 24, 1848.
Watestill, ch. Job and Abigal, Mar. 1, 1803.
Zelpha, ch. John (Donham) Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1794.
Zilpha, ch. Eleazar and Jeny, Jan. 13, 1798. [Zilpah, C.R.I.]
Zilpha, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Mar. 22, 1805.
———, s. Isaac L., moulder, and Harriet, Apr. 26, 1846. [Daniel Barrows Dunham, R.R.]

**EAMES,** Andrew Robeson, Aug. 21, 1845. G.R.1.

**ELLIS,** Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 3, 1775. [Hon. Benjamin [h. Deborah, h. Mary (Savery)], June 3, 1774, G.R.4.]
Benjamin Sullivan, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, May 10, 1809.
Betsey R. [dup. *crossed out*, Robbins], ch. James and Susanna, July 10, 1809. [Betey Robins Ellis, C.R.1.] [Betsey R., w. ——— Sherman, G.R.4.]
Charles Clinton, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1804.
Deborah, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, May 6, 1803. [w. Dr. Samuel Shaw, G.R.4.]
Emily O. [———], w. Nathaniel, Apr. 4, 1829. G.R.4.
Hannah, [twin] ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1777.
Hannah, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1802.
Hannah, ch. James and Mary (third w.), Oct. 14, 1819.
Hannah B. [dup. *crossed out*, Bisbee], ch. James and Hannah (second w.), June 3, 1816.
Harriet N., ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Jan. 2, 1815. [d. Hon. Benjamin, w. Hon. Jesse Murdock, G.R.4.]
James, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 29, 1779.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1778.
Joseph M., ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1813.
Louisa Jane, ch. Benjamin Esq. and Mary (second w.), Apr. 12, 1819.
Lucy B., ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Oct. 3, 1806.
Mary [Mary, *written below* Molly *crossed out*] [*dup.* Mary], ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1782.
Mattheas, ch. Benjamin Esq. and Mary (second w.), May 29, 1825.
Ruth, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1787.
Susan, ch. James and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1811.
Susanna, [twin] ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1777.

**ERLAND,** Henry T., s. Henry and Sally C., Aug. 28, 1828. G.R.1.

**ERWIN,** Jane, w. Philander W. Bump, Feb. 2, 1823. G.R.4.

**FALL,** James O., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

**FAUNCE,** Alden, ch. Alden and Prissilla, Oct. 17, 1814.
Caroline W[illia]m, ch. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 13, 1810.
Daniel, ch. Alden and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1808.
Edwin Herbert, s. James V., farmer, and Eliza E.(b. Wareham), Aug. 21, 1848.

FAUNCE, Eliza Ann, ch. James V. and w., Oct. 7, 1842.
Emeline F., ch. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 8, 1817.
George A., ch. Ezra and Mary, June 6, 1814.
James Vaughan, ch. Alden and Nancy, June 11, 1810.
Maria (see Meria).
Mary Appling, ch. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 4, 1804.
Meria, ch. Alden and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1805.
Nancy, ch. Alden and Prissilla, July 29, 1814.
Nancy Adelaide, ch. James V. and w., Aug. 7, 1839.
Robert Shurtleff, ch. Alden and Prissilla, Feb. 6, 1813.

**FINNEY**, Adeline E. [———], w. Benjamin D., Nov. 29, 1828. G.R.3.
Benjamin D. [h. Adeline E.], Dec. 20, 1805. G.R.3.
Harvey, s. Caleb and Mary Ann, June 25, 1842, in Plymouth. R.R.

**FREEMAN**, Abby M. [———] [w. Rufus C.], ——, 1818. G.R.4.
Hannah Bartlett, ch. Rufus C. and Abigail [A[bby] M., G.R.4.], Aug. 3, 1842.
Rufus C. [h. Abby M.], ——, 1810. G.R.4.

**FULLER**, Abigail, ch. Issacher and Elisabeth, July 18, 1774.
Andrew Austin, ch. Eb[e]nezer Jr. and Jane, Sept. 12, 1842. [Sept. 12, 1841, R.R.]
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F. and Polly, Mar. 28, 1821, in Halifax. R.R.
Deborah, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1788.
Drusilla [———] [w. Gamaliel], Nov. 30, 1802. G.R.4.
Ebenezer, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1789. [[h. Mary A.] G.R.1.] [s. Issachar and Lucy, P.R.3.]
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 5, 1813.
Edward, ch. Issacher and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1768.
Ezra, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 13, 1814.
Gamaliel [h. Drusilla], Feb. 26, 1800. G.R.4.
Hannah, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1792.
Issachar [h. Lucy], July 8, 1725. P.R.3.
John, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 26, 1822.
Joseph, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 16, 1817.
Joseph, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.1.
Lucy [———] [w. Issachar], Apr. 22 "Old Stile or" May 3, 1752. P.R.3.
Lucy, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1786.
Mary A. [———], w. Ebenezer, May 22, 1789. G.R.1.
Mary Attwood, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 10, 1811. [Mary Atwood Fuller, C.R.1.]

FULLER, Noel B., ch. Ezra and Elisabeth A., Oct. 15, 1841.
Priscilla, ch. Issacher [Issachar, C.R.1.] and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1794.
Rebeckah, ch. Issacher and Elisabeth, June 27, 1772.
Sarah Frances, ch. Eb[e]nezer Jr. and Jane, Aug. 25, 1839.
Sarah Shaw, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 9, 1826.
Sarah Shaw, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 13, 1828. C.R.1.
Stillman, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 9, 1820.
Stillman, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.1.

**GAMMONS**, Betsey A. [———], w. Thomas G., Mar. 6, 1849. G.R.4.
Ebenezer N., Feb. 22, 1847. G.R.4.
Thomas G. [h. Betsey A.], Nov. 15, 1842. G.R.4.

**GIBBS**, Alvira [Alvira Gibbs, *written in pencil under* Alvira Murdock *crossed out in pencil*], d. Lucy Gibbs [Gibbs, *written in pencil above* Murdock *crossed out in pencil*], July 17, 1843.
Charles Frederick, s. William B., farmer, and Mary, June 11, 1847.
Elvira (see Alvira).
Matilda F., ch. William B. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1835.
William T., s. William B., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 1, 1843.

**GIFFORD**, Sarah, Nov. 18, 1795.

**GRADY**, Elizabeth, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, Dec. 25, 1798.
John, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, July 22, 1807.
Margarett, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, Mar. 2, 1810.
Mary, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, Dec. 27, 1801.

**GREFFETH** (see Griffeth, Griffith), Abagail, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, Aug. 18, 1809.
Andrew, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, May 11, 1802.
Clarissa, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, July 20, 1804.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, June 9, 1800. [Griffith [h. Sophronia], G.R.4.]
Hannah, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, June 22, 1807.
Lydia, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, Oct. 14, 1811.
Stephen Attwood, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, July 18, 1798. [Capt. Stephen A. Griffeth [h. Caroline], G.R.4.]

**GRIFFETH** (see Greffeth, Griffith), Alice Francenas, d. Willson, moulder of iron, and Jane, Nov. 14, 1844.
Clara [Clara Griffeth, *written in pencil*], d. Ephraim, farmer, and Sophronia, Apr. 11, 1844.

GRIFFETH, Ellis, ch. Obed and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1797.
Watestill, ch. Ephraim 2d and Clary, Nov. 5, 1796.

**GRIFFITH** (see Greffeth, Griffeth), Albert Fanning, s. Albert, laborer, and Azubah, Apr. 3, 1848.
Andrew, ch. Ephraim and Sophrona [Sophronia, G.R.4.], Oct. 30, 1832.
Andrew, ch. Ephraim and Sophrona, Oct. 24, 1833.
Ann Maria Bent, ch. Ellis and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1827.
Betsey, ch. Stephen and Caroline, Aug. 20, 1823.
Caroline, ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Sept. 19, 1830.
Caroline H. [———], w. Solvanus, Nov. 9, 1806.
Charles Wilson, ch. Ellis and Lucy, May 13, 1825. [Griffeth, R.R.]
Ephraim [h. Mary (Ellis)], July 25, 1733. G.R.4.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Sophrona, Dec. 21, 1835.
Fredrick A., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Mar. 7, 1835.
Hannah M. [———] [w. Thomas B.], Dec. 15, 1827. G.R.4.
Hezekiah C., ch. Willson and Jane, Aug. 4, 1837.
Issibel, ch. Willson and Jane, Aug. 24, 1839.
James Willson, ch. Willson and Jane, June 3, 1829.
Lucena A. (see Lusina A.).
Lucius Ellis, ch. Ellis and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1836. [Griffeth, Mar. 6, in Middleborough, R.R.]
Lusina A., ch. Willson and Jane, Aug. 1, 1833.
Mary J., ch. Willson and Jane, May 23, 1835.
Nathan H., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., June 11, 1837.
Rufus L., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Dec. 2, 1832.
Solvanus [h. Caroline H.], Mar. 2, 1804.
Solvanus E., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Mar. 28, 1828.
Sophronia [———] [w. Ephraim], Feb. 20, 1807. G.R.4.
Stephen H., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Jan. 8, 1827.
Thomas B., ch. Ellis and Lucy, May 17, 1823. [Thomas Bartlett Griffeth, in Middleboro, R.R.] [Thomas B. [h. Hannah M.], G.R.4.]

**HAMMOND,** Almira, ch. Thomas and Perces [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Mar. 2, 1812.
Anna Winslow, ch. Thomas and Perces [Percis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Jan. 25, 1802.
Benja[min], ch. Capt. George and Betty, Dec. 10, 1778.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1808.
Betsey T., ch. Thomas and Perces [Percis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Dec. 1, 1803.
Betty (Hammon), ch. Capt. George and Betty, Aug. 28, 1774.

HAMMOND, Charlotte Elisebeth, d. Thomas, farmer, and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1849. [Charlotte Elisabeth, ch. Thomas and Lydia (Shaw), P.R.4.]
Cordelia, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Mary (b. Middleborough), Dec. 16, 1848.
George, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 21, 1815.
George W., ch. Thomas and Perces [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Apr. 26, 1818.
Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 15, 1813.
Henry T., ch. Benjamin and w., Jan. 25, 1834.
Josiah Sturtevant, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 14, 1810.
Lucian Thomas, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1834. [Lucien Thomas Hammond, R.R.] [Lucian Thomas Hammond, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia (Shaw), P.R.4.]
Lucian Thomas, ch. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17 [1844]. C.R.1.
Lucy, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 18, 1806.
Lucy, ch. Benjamin and w., Aug. 15, 1839.
Lydia Mariah, ch. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17 [1844]. C.R.1.
Lydia Meriah, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1834. [Lydia Maria, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia (Shaw), P.R.4.]
Maria Thompson, ch. Benjamin and w., Nov. 23, 1837.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Perces, Jan. 20, 1810. [w. Dea. Thomas Cobb, G.R.1.] [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
Mary A., ch. Benjamin and w., Aug. 5, 1832.
Melissa C., ch. Thomas and Perces [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Mar 16, 1814.
Nehemiah C., ch. Thomas and Perces, July 29, 1820. [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), July 23, P.R.4.]
Perces Cobb, ch. Thomas and Perces, Nov. 13, 1807. [Persis C., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
Priscilla, ch. Capt. George and Betty, Jan. 14, 1781.
Prissilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1804.
Rowland, Mar. 13, 1731. G.R.1.
Rowland, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1819.
Rowland, ch. Thomas and Perces, June 23, 1822. [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), June 29, P.R.4.]
Susan A., ch. Benjamin and w., Dec. 2, 1835.
Thomas, ch. Capt. George and Betty, June 6, 1776. [h. Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Perces, Jan. 10, 1806. [Thomas [h. Lydia (Shaw)], G.R.2.] [[h. Lydia (Shaw)] ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]

HAMMOND, William, ch. Thomas and Perces [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Mar. 20, 1816.
William, ch. Thomas and Lydia [(Shaw) P.R.4.], June 30, 1842.
William, ch. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17 [1844]. C.R.1.

**HARLOW,** Alvan Cobb, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1824.
Benjamin [h. Lydia D.], July 4, 1809. G.R.4.
Cordelia Frances, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, June 6, 1827.
Ephraim Thomas, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1831.
Fidelia, h. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1840.
Harriet, d. Benjamin, carpenter, and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1846.
Irene, ch Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1835.
Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, May 13, 1843.
Jerusha D., ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1821.
Lovina, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1837.
Lydia Ann, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, July 6, 1834.
Lydia D. [———], w. Benjamin, June 3, 1808. G.R.4.
Martin L., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Mary Washburn, d. Alven C , merchant, and Rosett (b. Canton, Me.), Aug. 28, 1848.
Olive Jackson, ch. William and Olive, July 22, 1819.
Simeon, ch. Benjam n and Lydia, May 13, 1843.
William Jackson, ch. William and Olive, Mar. 9, 1816.

**HATCH,** John Beattie, s. John and Jane, May 4, 1826, in Pictou, N. S. R.R.

**HEATH,** Edwin R., s. Edwin R., carpenter (b. Fallriver), and Elizabeth E. (b. Sandwich), June 19, 1849.

**HOLMES,** Betsey [———], w. Truman C., Nov. 1, 1817. G.R.4.
James Aristides, ch. James S. and Priscilla [Priscilla S., G.R.1.], Oct. 31, 1841.
Truman C. [h. Betsey], Sept. 10, 1816. G.R.4.

**HOUSE** (see Howes), Benjamin, s. Gideon, bp. July 28, 1804. C.R.1.
Edward, s. Gideon, bp. Mar. 28, 1802. C.R.1.

**HOWES** (see House), Gideon, ch. Gideon (House) and Marey, Oct. 7, 1797, in Plymton.
John, ch. Gideon (House) and Marey, Sept. 15, 1795, in Yarmouth.
Sally, ch. Gideon (House) and Marey, Nov. 19, 1799. [House, C.R.1.]

**HOWLAND**, John Calvin, ch. Calvin and Abigail, June 9, 1798.
Polly, ch. Calvin and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1792.
Polly, d. Calvin and Abigail, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.1.

**HUFF**, Emma Frances, d. Joseph, farmer (b. Saco, Me.), and Rhoda (b. Brookline), Apr. 7, 1849.

**HUMPHREY**, Asa [h. Mary], Sept. 5, 1778. G.R.4.
Charlotte, ch. Asa and Mary, May 23, 1821.
Clio, ch. Asa and Mary, Oct. 24, 1816.
Deborah, ch. Asa and Mary, May 16, 1812.
Eliza, ch. Asa and Mary, Sept. 1, 1814.
Galen, ch. Asa and Mary, Sept. 2, 1823.
Harriet, ch. Asa and Mary, May 14, 1810.
Lucy, ch. Asa and Mary, Apr. 10, 1827.
Vinton, ch. Asa and Mary, Feb. 16, 1819.

**HURD**, Manoah, s. Tristam and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1820, in Harmony, Me. R.R.

**JACKSON**, Abraham, ch. Abraham and Lydia, July 28, 1791.
Eleazer, s. Ransom and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1737. G.R.1.
Lucinda, ch. Abraham and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1789.
Olive, ch. Abraham and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1794.
Robert, ch. Abraham and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1796.

**JENKINS**, Miriam F., w. Rev. F. W. Straight, Aug. 2, 1821. G.R.4.
Salmon Freedom, ——, 1829. G.R.4.

**JEWETT**, W[illia]m James, s. Rev. Paul, Nov. 9, 1832. G.R.1.

**JONES**, Maria Sherman, d. P. M. C., merchant, and Lydia, May 9, 1847.
———, s. Paine M. C., butcher, and Lydia C., July 6, 1843.
———, s. P. M. C., butcher, and Lidia, Aug. 15, 1844.
———, s. Paine M. C., butcher, and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1849.

**KING**, Abigal, ch. Amaziah and w., Aug. 3, 1796, in Plymo[uth].
Betsey, ch. Amaziah and w., Nov. 16, 1801.
Buly, ch. Amaziah and w., Oct. 1, 1793, in Plymouth.
Daniel Sidny, ch. Joseph and Salley, Jan. 2, 1821.
Edward W., s. Luther S. W., mechanic, and Mehitable F., Apr. 18, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C.R.1.
George W., s. Luther W. S., peddlar, and Mehitble, Feb. 20, 1846.

KING, Hannah, ch. Amaziah and w., July 14, 1785, in Wareham.
Henry W., s. Luther S. W., shoemaker (b. Dartmouth), and Mehitable F., Sept. 1, 1848.
Isaac, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Sept. 12, 1796, in Plymouth.
John, ch. Amaziah and w., July 15, 1783, in Wareham.
Joseph Jr., ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Mar. 8, 1792, in Plymouth.
Joseph Wendell, ch. Joseph and Salley, Feb. 10, 1819.
Levi, ch. Amaziah and w., Oct. 15, 1779, in Wareham.
Louisa, ch. Joseph and Salley, Jan. 4, 1816.
Lucenia [———], w. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1761.
Lucindia, ch. Joseph and Salley, May 12, 1817.
Luther Williams, s. Luther, shoe maker, and Mehetable, Jan. 29, 1845.
Lydia, ch. Amaziah and w., Aug. 31, 1787, in Wareham.
Marcey Cole, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Apr. 5, 1790.
Mercy, d. John, bp. June 20, 1790. C.R.I.
Perce, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Aug. 2, 1787, in Plymouth.
Salley, ch. Joseph and Salley, May 22, 1822.
Wendel, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, May 8, 1794.
———, d. Joseph and Lucenia, Apr. 26, 1799.
———, d. Luther C. W., shoemaker, and Mehitabel, Apr. 3, 1844.

**LAW,** Alexander [h. Polly (Savery)], Feb. 4, 1821. G.R.4.

**LEONARD,** B. F. [h. Olive B.], ——, 1815. G.R.4.
Olive B. [———], w. B. F., ——, 1826. G.R.4.

**LINCOLN,** Betsy, ch. Loved and Luraney, Aug. 26, 1797.

**LOVELL,** Silvanus Henry, ch. Silvanus and Joanna H., Mar. 4, 1828.

**LUCAS,** Abigail, ch. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 11, 1786.
Abigail Shurtleff, ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1828.
Abigal, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.
Abijah, ch. Abijah and Mary, July 19, 1790.
Abijah, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.
Abner, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1797.
Alden, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 28, 1782.
Amasa, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Apr. 24, 1787.
Amasa, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Jan. 8, 1780.
Asaph, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1785.

Lucas, Asenath, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, June 17, 1779.
Asenath, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.
Aseneth, ch. Warren and w., Mar. 20, 1831.
Azubah [———], w. Ephraim, Apr. 16, 1759.
Barnabas, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Aug. 6, 1783.
Benjamin, Lt., h. Persis [(Lucas)], ——, 1783. G.R.I.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Sept. 30, 1808.
Besey, ch. Banabas and Betsey, July 27, 1792.
Calvin, ch. Joseph and Rubie, June 23, 1770.
Calvin Luther, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, Mar. 9, 1807.
Caroline M., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1836.
Charles, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1795.
Cynthia (see Syntha).
Daniel, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Apr. 2, 1781.
David B., ch. John S. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1817.
Deborah, ch. Issacher and Nancy, July 24, 1811.
Ebenezea Shurtleff, ch. Martin L. and Mary, May 15, 1831.
Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 15, 1789.
Edward, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, Sept. 24, 1804.
Edward Fuller, ch. Issacher and Nancy, May 10, 1809.
Edwin, ch. John S. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1823.
Elanor, ch. Harvey and w., July 22, 1830.
Eldora Catharine, d. Martin L., farmer, and Mary, Aug. 11, 1845.
Eleanor, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 31, 1792.
Eleanor (see Elanor).
Elisabeth, ch. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 11, 1798. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elisha Shaw, twin ch. Martin L. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1839.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Emily D., d. John B., shoemaker, and Abigill R., Sept. 6, 1847.
Ephraim [h. Azubah], Mar. 13, 1763.
Ephraim, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1789.
Erastus, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Apr. 7, 1811.
Ezra, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Mar. 15, 1786.
George, ch. Bezaleel and Sally, Aug. 12, 1798.
Haraot, ch. Caleb and Aseneth, Oct. 2, 1804.
Harvey, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 5, 1794. [Hervey, C.R.I.]
Hazael, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, Apr. 16, 1801.
Henry Martin, ch. Martin L. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1836.
Hiram, ch. John S. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1820.
Horatio A., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1820.
Horatio Atwood, ch. Harvey and w., Sept. 19, 1827.
Hosea, ch. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 18, 1784.

Lucas, Hosea, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Joseph and Rubie, July 23, 1777.
Isaac, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Apr. 9, 1794.
Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Feb. 8, 1813.
Isaac, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I.
Isacher, [twin] s. John and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1774. G.R.I.
Issacher, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1784.
James, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, June 24, 1794.
Jemima, ch. Samuel and Jemima, July 22, 1788.
Jemime, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1800.
Jesse, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1796.
Jesse, ch. Jesse and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1833. [Jesse Frances [*sic*] Lucas, Jan. 23, 1832, R.R.] [Jesse F., " Co. G. 38 Mass. Regt.," Jan. 23, 1833, G.R.I.]
Joanna, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Nov. 13, 1798.
Job, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 28, 1791.
Joel, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Dec. 26, 1784.
Joel, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.
John, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Nov. 17, 1780.
John, ch. Issacher and Nancy, July 13, 1807.
John, ch. John S. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1826.
John Bela, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Feb. 24, 1818.
John Belee, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I.
John Shaw, ch. Samuel and Jemima, May 30, 1793.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Feb. 6, 1785.
Levi, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Aug. 2, 1768.
Loes, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1779.
Lot Shurtleff, ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1831.
Lucia D., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1822.
Lucia R., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1829.
Luther, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Nov. 12, 1772.
Lydia, ch. [Dea., C.R.I.] Isaac Shaw and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1803.
Martha, ch. [Dea., C.R.I.] Isaac Shaw and Martha, Feb. 28, 1797.
Martin Luther, ch. Abjiah and Mary, Oct. 5, 1801. [[h. Mary] Oct. 4, 1800, G.R.2.]
Mary, ch. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 9, 1788.
Mary, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Oct. 12, 1792.
Mary [———], w. Martin L., Aug. 19, 1810. G.R.2.
Mary R., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1818.
Mary R., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1822.
Meheteble, ch. Jesse and Deborah, Mar. 6, 1825.
Nathan, ch. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.I.

LUCAS, Olive, [twin] d. John and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1774. G.R.I.
Olive, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Nov. 22, 1775.
Olive, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Oct. 24, 1794. [Olivia, C.R.I.]
Olive, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, May 10, 1797.
Oliver, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Apr. 30, 1781.
Oliver, ch. Bezaleel and Sally, Oct. 6, 1794.
Perces Shaw, ch. Benjamin and Percis, June 20, 1820.
Perses, ch. John and Lydia, May 11, 1782. [Persis, C.R.I.] [Persis, w. Lt. Benjamin Lucas, G.R.I.]
Persis Shaw, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I.
Rebeca, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 14, 1777.
Rebecca, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.
Rebecca Bartlett, ch. Martin L. and Mary, May 14, 1834.
Rebecca J., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1839.
Rebekah, ch. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 27, 1782.
Rebekah Jackson, d. Jesse, brick layer, and Deborah, July 11, 1844.
Rhoda, ch. John and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1771.
Rubie, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 15, 1789.
Rubie Fuller, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, Aug. 25, 1812.
Ruth, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, Oct. 20, 1801.
Ruth Shaw, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, Sept. 9, 1803.
Salley Sears, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, May 18, 1802.
Sampson, ch. Banabas and Betsey, June 30, 1787.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Jemima, July 28, 1783.
Sarah Bennet, ch. Isaac Shaw and Lydia [d. Dea. Isaac S. and Lydia (second w.), C.R.I.], May 28, 1802.
Sarah Ellen, ch. Martin L. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1841.
Stephen, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Dec. 5, 1798.
Syntha, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Sept. 15, 1796.
Willard, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Jan. 24, 1790.
Willard Sears, ch. Bezaleel and Sally, Oct. 25, 1796.
William Shurtleff, twin ch. Martin L. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1839.
Zillah Winslow, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I. [b. Nov. 27, 1815, G.R.I.]
———, s. Banabas and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1802.

**MANTER,** Everett Thomas, s. Thomas and Naomi, Mar. 5, 1827, in Plymouth. R.R.
———, s. Everett and Marcia Ann, Sept. 11, 1849.

**MAXAM** (see Maxim, Muxam, Muxham), Benjamin, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1810.
Ransom, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, June 12, 1807.

MAXAM, Roland, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1811.
Roland, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, May 14, 1814.
Ruthe, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, June 10, 1816.

**MAXIM** (see Maxam, Muxam, Muxham), Almira L. [———] [w. Ellis], Sept. 23, 1828. G.R.4.
Ancil B., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1836.
Anna, ch. Thomas and Patience, Oct. 9, 1811.
Ansel B. (see Ancil B.).
Betsey, ch. Thomas and Patience, Dec. 9, 1818.
Charles, ch. Thomas and Patience, Jan. 30, 1828.
Ellis, ch. Thomas and Patience, Jan. 28, 1825. [[h. Almira L.] G.R.4.]
Hannah A., ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1820.
Ira W., ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1818.
John Murray, ch. John Jr., [b. or d.] Feb. 5, 1835.
John Murray, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1845. R.R.
Marthy Norris Ransom, ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1828. [Martha N. R., ch. John and Susanna P., G.R.4.]
Mary, ch. Zebalun and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1809.
Nathan, s. Prince and Maria, May 15, 1836, in Middleborough. R.R.
Origin Clemmons, ch. John Jr., Aug. 28, 1836.
Patiance, ch. Thomas and Patience, Apr. 29, 1816.
Sarah D., d. John and Sarah P. M., ——, 1844. G.R.4.
Sarah W., d. John, molder, and Sarah, May 9, 1845.
Seth S., ch. Thomas and Patience, Jan. 20, 1822.
Susan C., ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1823.
Susanna, ch. Thomas and Patience, Dec. 28, 1813.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Patience, Sept. 2, 1809.
Watson T., s. Thomas, farmer, and Sarah. Nov. 27, 1846.
———, s. John Jr. and Susanna, May 15, 1822.
———, d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1846. G.R.4.

**MCFARLAIN** (see Mcfarlan, McFarlin), Martha, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, Jan. 9, 1805. [McFarlin, G.R.4.]
Samson, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, Mar. 29, 1802. [Sampson McFarlin [h. Polly, h. Martha], G.R.4.]
Sarah, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, June 17, 1807.
Thomas, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, Feb. 17, 1809.

**MCFARLAN** (see Mcfarlain, McFarlin), Hannah [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*, Huit] and Marcy, Oct. 28, 1794.
John [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*, Huit] and Marcy, May 22, 1798.

MCFARLAN, Marcy [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*, Huit] and Marcy, May 2, 1796.
Solomon [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*, Huit] and Marcy, June 22, 1800.

**MCFARLIN** (see Mcfarlain, Mcfarlan), Almira, ch. Sampson and Polly S., Sept. 23, 1828.
Charles D., ch. Sampson and Polly S., Feb. 19, 1835.
Charles H., ch. Sampson and Polly S., Apr. 4, 1832. [Dec. 6, 1831 [*sic*], G.R.4.]
Elizabeth C. [———], w. William S., Jan. 3, 1840. G.R.4.
Harriet [———] [w. Solomon F.], Oct. 2, 1839. G.R.4.
Henry L., ch. Sampson and Polly S., Apr. 9, 1839.
Horatio, ch. Sampson and Polly S., June 3, 1830.
Jason Bartlett, s. Sampson, farmer, and Polly, Oct. 8, 1845.
John Bradford, s. John, farmer, and Rebecca, June 30, 1843.
Joseph T., ch. John and Rebekah, Jan. 24, 1841.
L[*illegible*]ia (Mcfarlane), ch. John and Rebekah, Sept. 16, 1836.
Lucinda, ch. John and Rebekah, Sept. 5, 1828.
Martha [———] [w. Sampson], Dec. 31, 1800. G.R.4.
Mercy, ch. John and Rebekah, Aug. 15, 1834.
Mercy J., ch. John and Rebekah, Nov. 3, 1838.
Peleg, s. Sampson, farmer, and Polly [dup. adds S.], Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 14], 1843.
Polly [———], w. Sampson, Dec. 18, 1808. G.R.4.
Polly (Mcfarlane), ch. Sampson and Polly S., Apr. 29, 1837.
Rebecca, ch. John and Rebekah, Sept. 28, 1832.
Sampson, s. Thomas H. and Susan A., Sept. 15, 1815. G.R.4.
Solomon F., ch. John and Rebekah, Aug. 16, 1826. [h. Harriet, G.R.4.]
Thomas H., ch. Sampson and Polly S., May 26, 1833.
Tilson, ch. John and Rebekah, July 25, 183 [*sic*, rec. *between ch. b.* Sept. 5, 1828, *and ch. b.* Sept. 28, 1832].
William S., ch. Sampson and Polly S., July 11, 1827. [William Sampson McFarlin, R.R.] [[h. Elizabeth C.] G.R.4.]
Wilson, s. John and Rebecca, July 25, 1830. R.R.

**MERRITT**, Andrew D., s. Eli and Mary A., Jan. 5, 1833, in Bangor. R.R. [ "Co. B. 3d. Mass. Vol." [h. Maria T., h. Ann Janett], G.R.1.]
Ann Janett [———], w. Andrew D., ——, 1833. G.R.1.
Maria T. [———], w. Andrew D., ——, 1837. G.R.1.

**MIDDLETON**, William R., s. Johan and Ann, Feb. 15, 1840, in W. Mansfield. R.R.

**MITCHELL**, Anna E., w. George W. Bent, ——, 1824. G.R.4.

**MONROE**, Grenville, Feb. 10, 1837. G.R.4.

**MORISSEE**, Eleanor, ch. Thankful Bumpas, Oct. 3, 1797.

**MORSE**, Angeline Augusta, d. Hosea, farmer, and Phebe M., May 8, 1844.
Betsy Eleanor Gibbs, d. Hosey, farmer, and Phebe M. (b. Freetown), Sept. 17, 1848.
Cinthia, ch. Hosea and w., May 6, 1842.
Deborah A., ch. Hosea and w., Apr. 29, 1835.
Hannah, ch. Levi and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1807.
Hosea, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1809.
Hosea B., ch. Hosea and w., July 17, 1840. [Hosea Bartlett Morse, R.R.]
Ira, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1805.
James M., s. James M., barber, and Betsy D., Aug. 15, 1845, in Wareham.
James Mcfarlin, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1818.
John Cobb, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1814.
Levi, ch. Levi and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1802.
Mercy Burbank (Mors), ch. Levi and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1799.
Olive Elmes, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1823.
Oliver, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1823.
Robert P., ch. Hosea and w., July 5, 1837. [Robert Perley Morse, R.R.]
Ruth, ch. Levi and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1810.
Tillson, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1812.

**MORTEN** (see Morton), Julia Anne Barrows, ch. Seth and Lucetta, May 14, 1824.

**MORTON** (see Morten), Abigail, ch. Job and Patience, July 5, 1793.
Caroline, ch. Job Jr. and Caroline, May 8, 1833.
Charles Henry, ch. Job Jr. and Caroline, Apr. 19, 1842.
Elizabeth Crooker, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Jan. 7, 1799.
Job, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Aug. 9, 1790.
John Quincy, ch. Seth (Morten) and Lucetta, Sept. 6, 1827.
Mary, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Jan. 7, 1799.
Patience, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Aug. 9, 1790.
Roxana C., d. Job, laborer, and Carroline, May 16, 1844.

**MULFORD**, Betsey Adams, ch. John and w., Nov. 2, 1829.
Sarah P., w. ——— Reed, w. John Maxim, ——, 1806. G.R.4.

**MURDOCH** (see Murdock), Abigail, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, May 26, 1791.
Alfred, ch. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 21, 1806.
Azubah Seears, ch. John and Azubah, Dec. 31, 1804.
Bartlett, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1783.
Bartlett, ch. John and Azubah, Sept. 18, 1799.
Chloe, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, June 25, 1771.
Chloe, ch. John and Azubah, Mar. 24, 1801.
Deborah, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1781.
Elisha, ch. Elisha and Martha, Feb. 11, 1802.
Hannah, ch. Elisha and Martha, Sept. 3, 1796.
Hannah, ch. Elisha and Martha, Jan. 17, 1804.
Ira, ch. Elisha and Martha, Aug. 2, 1789.
Jesse, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, July 30, 1779. [[h. Susannah] G.R.4.]
John, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1775.
Lothrop, ch. Elisha and Martha, Sept. 14, 1795.
Lydia, ch. Elisha and Martha, July 7, 1791.
Mary A. [———] [w. John], ——, 1834. G.R.4.
Phillip, ch. John and Azubah, June 14, 1798.
Sarah, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, June 22, 1786.
Sarah, ch. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 8, 1793.
Thomas, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, June 21, 1788.
Thomas, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1793.
Thomson, ch. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 5, 1800.

**MURDOCK** (see Murdoch), Abigail, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, June 1, 1814.
Abigail, ch. William and Zilpha, May 3, 1818.
Albert Gallatin, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Apr. 15, 1820.
Albert Gallatin, s. Henry C., mariner, and Martha P. (b. Middleborough), June 19, 1848.
Andrew, ch. Andrew and Meribah, May 10, 1784.
Azubah Sears, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.
Bartlett, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.
Charles Alfred, ch. Alfred and Harriet (second w.), July 12, 1837.
Cloe, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.
Deborah, ch. John (Murdoch) and Azubah, Aug. 29, 1806.
Deborah, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.
Edmund, ch. Andrew and Meribah, Sept. 11, 1782.
Elijah, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Feb. 26, 1817.
Elisabeth, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Aug. 6, 1808.
Elisha, ch. Thomson and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1829. [[h. Lydia A.] G.R.4.]

MURDOCK, Eliza Ann, ch. Thomson and Lucy, June 26, 1834.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
George Shaw, ch. Ira and Waitstel, June 12, 1816.
Harriet, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Aug. 16, 1812.
Henry Clay, ch. Ira and Waitstel, July 28, 1818.
Hiram, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1812.
Ira, [twin] ch. Ira and Waitstel, Apr. 14, 1828.
Jason, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Sept. 4, 1814.
Jesse, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1806. [Hon. Jesse [h. Harriet (d. Hon. Benjamin Ellis)], G.R.4.]
John, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Nov. 8, 1825. [Murdoch, h. Mary A., G.R.4.]
Lydia, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Oct. 23, 1822.
Lydia A. [———], w. Elisha, Dec. 22, 1833. G.R.4.
Martha, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, May 29, 1798.
Nancy Atwood, ch. Thomson and Lucy, May 10, 1822.
Phebe, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Jan. 17, 1811.
Philip, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.
Rebekah, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Mar. 23, 1813.
Rial Atwood, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1810.
Sally, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.
Selly, ch. John (Murdoch) and Azubah, Oct. 11, 1802.
Susanna Ellis, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1812. [Susan E., "only" sister of Hon. Jesse, G.R.4.]
Susannah [———], w. Jesse, Jan. 12, 1777. G.R.4.
Thomson Jr., ch. Thomson and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1826.
Waitstill, [twin] ch. Ira and Waitstel, Apr. 14, 1828.
Warren, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, July 31, 1808.
William 2d, Nov. 3, 1791.
William, ch. William and Zilpha, Sept. 6, 1820.

**MUXAM** (see Maxam, Maxim, Muxham), Abraham, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Jan. 3, 1773.
Andrew, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Oct. 29, 1778.
John, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Jan. 24, 1795. [Muxham, C.R.1.] [Maxim [h. Susannah (Pratt), h. Ellen (Pratt), h. Sarah P. (Mulford) Reed, h. Sarah (Custus) Lawrence], G.R.4.]
Martha, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Feb. 14, 1784. [Muxom, C.R.1.]
Mary, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, June 1, 1786. [Muxom, C.R.1.]
Silvanus, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, May 15, 1769.
Sophronia, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, June 7, 1792. [Muxom, C.R.1.]

MUXAM, William, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Mar. 26, 1781. [Muxom, C.R.1.]

**MUXHAM** (see Maxam, Maxim, Muxam), John [h. Martha], Feb. 7, 1745. [Maxim [h. Martha (Norris)], G.R.4.]
Martha [———], w. John, Dec. 3, 1750.
Rebeca, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 7, 1775.

**NIMBLETT**, Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1795.

**NORRIS**, Martha, w. John Maxim, ——, 1750. G.R.4.

**NOTT**, Adaline M., ch. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 24, 1838.

**O'CONNELL**, William Henry, s. John and Louisa, Dec. 31, 1845. R.R.

**OTICE**, Mary W., ch. Cushing and Huldah, Sept. 27, 1829.

**PAGE**, Mary, w. William Savery, ——, 1819. G.R.4.

**PARKER**, Samuel, s. George H. and Mary A., Jan. 12, 1833, in N. S. R.R.

**PARKS**, William Rolon [h. Deborah Ellis (Shaw)], Mar. 9, 1833. G.R.4.

**PARSONS**, Hezekiah Bradford, ch. Charles and w., Feb. 24, 1840.

**PEARSON**, Robert Bruce, s. William and Betsy, Feb. 18, 1844, in Plymouth. R.R.
William Wallace, s. William and Joanna D., Jan. 25, 1834, in Plymouth. R.R.

**PECKHAM**, Celistia A. [? m.], Nov. 23, 1849. G.R.3.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce).

**PERKINS**, Albert W., ch. Alvin and Priscilla, Sept. 23, 1839. [Albert Warren Perkins, R.R.]
Alvan S., ch. Alvin and Priscilla, Feb. 14, 1834. [Alvin S. [h. Nancy B., h. Annie], G.R.4.]
Alvin, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, Oct. 11, 1803. [h. Priscilla D., G.R.2.]
Annie [———], w. Alvin S., ——, 1849. G.R.4.
Barnab[a]s, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.1.
Betty, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Sept. 15, 1790.
Cornelius, ch. Gideon and Desire, Dec. 25, 1775.
Elisabeth Mitchell, ch. Alvin and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1827.
George, ch. Gideon and Desire, June 26, 1778.

PERKINS, Gideon, ch. Gideon and Desire, Mar. 22, 1786.
Hannah, ch. Gideon and Desire, Oct. 18, 1774.
Hannah, ch. Luke and Keziah, July 20, 1801.
Hope T. [———], w. William, May 17, 1818. G.R.4.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.1.
Jacob Thomson, ch. Luke and Keziah, Jan. 22, 1799.
Jemima, d. Isaac, bp. July 30, 1786. C.R.1.
John, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C.R.1.
John Clammans, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Nov. 18, 1795.
Jonathan B. [h. Olive W.], Nov. 9, 1836. G.R.1.
Josiah, s. Isaac, bp. June 10, 1781. C.R.1.
Josiah, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Oct. 15, 1801.
Kezia, ch. Luke and Keziah, Dec. 21, 1807.
Lothrop, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.1.
Luke, ch. Luke and Keziah, Apr. 7, 1804.
Molly, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.1.
Nancy B. [———], w. Alvin S., ——, 1839. G.R.4.
Olive W. [———], w. Jonathan B., Mar. 26, 1838. G.R.1.
Patience, ch. Gideon and Desire, Apr. 15, 1783.
Rebekah, ch. Gideon and Desire, Sept. 13, 1780.
Rebekah, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, May 16, 1808.
Sampson, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, May 15, 1806.
Sarah, ch. Gideon and Desire, July 25, 1789.
Seabury, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), June 23, 1792.
Seth, ch. Gideon and Desire, Dec. 22, 1772.
Stillman, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, July 22, 1811.
Sylvia, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Jan. 31, 1794.
Temperance, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.1.
William, h. Hope T., Oct. 20, 1822. G.R.4.
———, s. Luke and Kezia, May 16, 1797. G.R.1.

**PERRY,** Edward, s. William, laborer, and Priscilla, June 16, 1846.
William Long, s. William, laborer, and Priscilla, Nov. 3, 1843.

**PIERCE,** Charles Alexander, s. Elmathan, laborer (b. Assonet), and Lucy (Maxim), Aug. 26, 1848, in Plymouth.

**PRATT,** Alice Maria, d. William, moulder, and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1846.
Allen, [twin] ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1814.
Almira, ch. Ebeneser and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1833.
Andrew F., ch. Winslow and Priscila, May 17, 1840.
Benjamin, ch. Benj[ami]n and w., Sept. 14, 1795.

PRATT, Caroline W., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Mar. 9, 1831.
Charles F., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Aug. 2, 1839. [Charles Francis Pratt, Aug. 22, R.R.]
David, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 21, 1795. [[h. Sarah] G.R.4.]
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1797.
Elisabeth, ch. Benj[ami]n and w., Feb. 19, 1787.
Elizabeth Thomas, ch. Tillson and Elisabeth, July 19, 1823.
Ellen, [twin] ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1814. [w. John Maxim, G.R.4.]
Emma Frances, d. William B., moulder, and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1849.
Enoch Watson, s. Enoch, moulder (b. Bridgewater), and Hannah A., Aug. 8, 1849.
Ephraim [h. Kezia], Aug. 19, 1756.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Sept. 25, 1782.
Ephraim, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1820.
Ephraim Tillson, ch. Tillson and Elisabeth, June 6, 1825.
George Henry, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Feb. 9, 1829.
Hannah [———], w. Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1771.
Hannah [———], w. Lewis Esq., Mar. 29, 1791. G.R.2.
Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1793.
Hannah, ch. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Nov. 8, 1840.
Isaiah [h. Ruth], Nov. 20, 1771.
Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1799.
Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1810.
Isaiah, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Nov. 12, 1827.
John Q. A., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Nov. 9, 1833.
Jonathan Cobb, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1789.
Joseph, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, May 27, 1787.
Joseph, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1814. [[h. Louisa J.] G.R.4.]
Joseph, ch. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Feb. 28, 1842.
Kezia [———], w. Ephraim, Apr. 9, 1758.
Kezia, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 13, 1797.
Lemuel, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Aug. 18, 1793.
Lemuel, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1825.
Lewes, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 16, 1784. [Lewis Esq. [h. Hannah], G.R.2.]
Lewis, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1819. [h. Amanda (Shurtleff), G.R.2.]
Louisa J. [———] [w. Joseph], Apr. 12, 1819. G.R.4.
Lucius, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1815.
Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Feb. 9, 1799.

PRATT, Lydia Ann, ch. Ebeneser and Lydia, July 22, 1840.
Maria Adelaid, d. Lewis, iron-founder, and Amanda, Sept. 23, 1845.
Maria Adelaide, d. Lewis Jr., iron founder, and Amanda, Jan. 18, 1844.
Mary, d. Isaiah, laborer, and Caroline, June 27, 1844.
Mary Ane, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, July 26, 1818.
Mary Thomas, ch. David and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1827.
Matthias, ch. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Oct. 23, 1839. [[h. Orianna M., h. Phebe M.] G.R.2.]
Miles, ch. David and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1825.
Nancy, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Feb. 4, 1789.
Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1795.
Naomia Susan, d. Enoch, moulder, and Hannah S., Aug. 21, 1847.
Orianna M. [———], w. Matthias, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Phebe M. [———], w. Matthias, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Polley, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 29, 1799.
Priscilla P., ch. Winslow and Priscila, Oct. 21, 1827.
Rebeca Kimball, ch. Ebeneser and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1834.
Rebeckah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1791.
Rebekea, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Feb. 27, 1792.
Robert Appling, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1842.
Ruth [———], w. Isaiah, Oct. —, 1771.
Ruth, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1801.
Sarah [———], w. David, Jan. 24, 1801. G.R.4.
Sarah B., [b. or d.] June 14, 1836.
Silve, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1794.
Silvester, ch. Winslow and Priscila, Aug. 19, 1833.
Susanah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1796. [Susannah, w. John Maxim, G.R.4.]
Sylvester (see Silvester).
Sylvia (see Silve).
Tilson, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, July 7, 1790.
William, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, June 25, 1836.
William Bonney, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1825. [h. Adelia P. (Cushman), G.R.2.]
William Lewis, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1812.
Windslow, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1805.
Winslow, ch. Winslow and Priscila, Nov. 12, 1830.
———, s. Ephraim and Keziah, Mar. 27, 1796.
———, d. Tillson and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1822.

**RANSOM** (see Ransome), Alvira F., ch. Levi and w., Apr. 12, 1839.

RANSOM, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, May 26, 1799. [Capt. Benjamin [h. Lucy], G.R.I.]
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 13, 1800. C.R.I.
John, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, July 11, 1804.
Laura Ann, d. Levi, farmer, and Phebe, Mar. 2, 1844.
Levi, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Aug. 18, 1807.
Louisa [———], w. Levi, July 31, 1817. G.R.2.
Lucy [———], w. Capt. Benjamin, May 18, 1806. G.R.I.
Nancy, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Sept. 9, 1795.
Nancy, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 13, 1800. C.R.I.
Nathaniel Cushing, s. James B., peddlar, and Eunice H., Nov. 29, 1845.
Nathaniel Morton, ch. Lt. Benjamin (Ransome) and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1830. [Dr. Nathaniel M. [h. Sarah Lavinia], G.R.I.]
Rebeca, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Apr. 18, 1802. [Rebecca Finey Ransom, C.R.I.]
Roxanna, ch. Levi and w., Mar. 10, 1837.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Dec. 4, 1793.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 13, 1800. C.R.I.
Sarah Lavinia [———], w. Dr. Nathaniel M., Jan. 13, 1837. G.R.I.
Willis Alger, ch. Levi and w., May 27, 1832.
———, s. Levi, iron founder, and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1845.

**RANSOME** (see Ransom), Benjamin Jr., ch. Lt. Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1826. [Benjamin Ransom Esq. [h. Margaret (Tucker)], G.R.I.]

**RICHARDS**, Clara J. [———], w. E. A., ——, 1847. G.R.I.
E. A. [h. Clara J.], ——, 1842. G.R.I.

**RICHMOND**, Eliza, w. L. Warren Rickard, Dec. 12, 1821. G.R.I.

**RICKARD**, L. Warren [h. Eliza (Richmond)], July 31, 1815. G.R.I.

**RIDER**, Benjamin Ellis, ch. Charles and Anna, Mar. 18, 1842.
Charles W., ch. Charles and Anna, Feb. 27, 1832.
Hannah, ch. Giles and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1801.
Lucrecia, ch. Giles and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1798.
Susan Ann, ch. Charles and Anna, June 7, 1835.
William Watson, ch. Charles and Anna, May 12, 1840.
———, s. Charles and Ann, Jan. 12, 1848. G.R.4.

**RIPLY**, Daniel G., s. William (Ripley), blacksmith, and Roxana B., Jan. 14, 1848.
Lydia, d. Thaddeus, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C.R.1.
Ransom, s. Thaddeus, bp. June 10, 1787. C.R.1.

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins, Robins), Chandler, ch. Chandler and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1824. [Robbins, Jan. 1, G.R.1.]
Patience L., ch. Joseph Jr. and Rebeccah, Nov. 4, 1823.
Sarah B., ch. Joseph Jr. and Rebeccah, Sept. 9, 1821.
Sarah B., ch. Chandler and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1825.

**ROBBINS** (see Robbens, Robins), Abigail, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1785.
Abigail, ch. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 19, 1787.
Abigail B., ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1836.
Abigail B., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebeccah, Oct. 27, 1836 [? 6].
Abigail Bartlett [———], w. Consider , ——, 1762. G.R.3.
Abigal Finny, ch. Consider and Abigal, Nov. 22, 1800. [Abigail F., ch. Consider and Abigail Bartlett, G.R.3.]
Anna T., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebeccah, Aug. 2, 1832.
Bartlett, ch. Consider and Abigal, Apr. 20, 1798.
Bathsheba K. [? m.], Aug. 2, 1824. G.R.1.
Benjamin Whitmore, [twin] ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1835.
Chandler (see Charndler).
Charllottee, ch. Elezer and Sarah, May 9, 1789.
Charndler, ch. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 26, 1801. [Chandler [h. Sarah], G.R.1.]
Consider [h. Abigail Bartlett], ——, 1766. G.R.3.
Consider Jr., ch. Consider and Abigal, Aug. 7, 1802.
Ebenezer, ch. Consider and Abigal, Mar. 15, 1806.
Eleazer, ch. Consider and Abigal [Abigail Bartlett, G.R.3.], Oct. 18, 1808.
Elezer, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1793.
Ephraim, ch. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 10, 1793.
Ephraim P., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebeccah, Sept. 19, 1842.
Gedathon, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1791.
Hannah, ch. Joseph and Patience, Apr. 14, 1790.
Haraot, ch. Consider and Abigal, Dec. 29, 1793.
Isaac, ch. Consider and Abigal, May 30, 1804.
Jeduthan (see Gedathon).
John Sprague, ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, July 7, 1832.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Patience, Mar. 5, 1796.

ROBBINS, Joseph Sampson, [twin] ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1835.
Josiah P., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebeccah, May 7, 1829.
Loas, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1783.
Melinda, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1797.
Ollive, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1779.
Patiance (Robbis), ch. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 12, 1805.
Rebeca, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1783.
Ruth, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1777.
Saba, ch. Consider and Abigal, Dec. 20, 1795.
Sarah, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1781.
Sarah [———], w. Chandler, Apr. 16, 1798. G.R.1.
Sarah B., ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1830.

**ROBINS** (see Robbens, Robbins), John S., ch. Chandler and Sarah, bp. ——, 1834. C.R.1.

**SAMPSON,** Aaron, ch. Joseph and w., Feb. 10, 1801.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and w., Jan. 28, 1803.
Luther, ch. Joseph and w., July 26, 1797.
Mary Church, ch. Joseph a d w., Mar. 16, 1799.

**SAUNDERS,** Mary Elizabeth, d. Watson, farmer (b. Hanton, N. S.), and Louisa (b. Roxbury), May 1, 1849.

**SAVERY** (see Savory), Benjamin, ch. James and Olive, Feb. 12, 1813.
Betsey [———], w. Thomas Esq., May 11, 1790. G.R.4.
Drusilla, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1802.
Elizabeth S., d. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1828. G.R.4.
Hannah, ch. John and Polley, Nov. 13, 1820.
Hannah Perkins, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1799.
James, ch. James and Olive, July 31, 1807.
James, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.1.
John [dup. [h. Polley]], ch. Peleg and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1789.
John, ch. John and Polley, Sept. 30, 1825.
Mary, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1797.
Mary Shaw (Severy), ch. James and Olive, Oct. 30, 1805.
Mary Shaw, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.1.
Peleg Barrows, ch. Peleg and Hannah, June 7, 1805.
Polley [———], w. John, Dec. 2, 1793.
Polley, ch. John and Polley, Apr. 18, 1818. [Polly, w. Alexander Law, G.R.4.]
Priscilla, ch. James and Olive, July 8, 1811.
Susanna Lothrop, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.1.

SAVERY, Susannah Loothrop, ch. James and Olive, May 7, 1804.
Thomas, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1787. [Thomas Esq. [h. Betsey], G.R.4.]
Thomas, ch. James and Olive, Jan. 30, 1809.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 7, 1819. G.R.4.
Waitstill A., ch. John and Polley, Nov. 15, 1822.
William, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1791.
William, ch. John and Polley, Oct. 26, 1815. [[h. Mary (Page)] Oct. 24, G.R.4.]
William Egbert, s. William and Mary (Page), Sept. 23, 1841, in Albany. R.R. [" Father," G.R.4.]
William Shurtleff, ch. James and Olive, Aug. 23, 1801. [[h. Susan, h. Joanna] G.R.1.]
William Shurtleff, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.1.
Zilpha, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1793.

**SAVORY** (see Savery), Angeline Augusta, ch. William S. and w., Sept. 30, 1833. [Savery, G.R.1.]
Benjamin Harrison, ch. William S. and Susan, Apr. 9, 1841. [Savery, R.R.]
Francis Addams, ch. William S. and Susan, Oct. 15, 1836. [Savery, Oct. 5, G.R.1.]
Mary Thomas, ch. William S. and Susan, June 24, 1832.
William Stephens, ch. William S. and Susan, Apr. 24, 1835.

**SEARS,** Allen, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan 9, 1812.
Almira, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1816.
Benjamin Lewis, s. Edmond L., carpenter, and Lucetta (b. Middleborough), Feb. 20, 1849.
Edmond Lucas, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Aug. 20, 1808.
Edwin F., s. Leander, mechanic, and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1847.
Elizabeth L., ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Oct. 16, 1819.
Ivory Hovey, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Mar. 5, 1810.
Leander, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1819.
Rebekah W., d. Edmund L., carpenter, and Luceta, July 3, 1844.
Robbert B., ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Sept. 11, 1816.
Solomon, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Aug. 8, 1822.
Susan S., ch. Allien and w., Feb. 10, 1840.
Thomas L., ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, June 1, 1812.
Willard, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1809.

**SHAW,** Abigail [———], w. John Jr., Apr. 22, 1757.
Abigail, ch. Ambros and Abigail, May 16, 1778.

SHAW, Abigail, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1781.
Abigail [———], w. Sullivan B., Aug. 19, 1809. G.R.4.
Abigail, ch. George and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1810.
Abigail, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1821.
Abigail T., ch. John 2d and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1842. [Abbie T., w. Linus A. Shaw, Aug. 17, 1843, G.R.4.]
Abigal, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1807.
Alfred Murdock, s. Cephas, moulder, and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1848.
Allen, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1799.
Alonzo Davis, s. Elkanah and Susan, Nov. 30, 1841, in Cincinnati. R.R.
Alvin, ch. Elias and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1799.
Amelia Ann, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1839.
Andrew B. [ch. Sullivan B. and Abigail], Feb. 28, 1838. G.R.4.
Anna Maria Amelia, ch. Elkanah and Nancy B., July 27, 1828.
Anne, ch. Earl and Anna, July 26, 1827.
Annett, d. Cephas, iron-founder, and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1846.
Arlotha M., d. Linus, farmer, and Dicy, Nov. 26, 1843.
Artemas C. [ch. Sullivan B. and Abigail], May 11, 1835. G.R.4.
Attwood, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1803.
Austin, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1813.
Bartlett, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 12, 1835.
Bartlett Jr., ch. Bartlett M. and Almira, ———.
Bartlett Murdock, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1808.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, Apr. 14, 1796.
Betsey S., ch. Cephas and Martha, Aug. 4, 1824.
Betsey S., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, July 19, 1835.
Betsey W. [———], w. Welcome, Oct. 26, 1823. G.R.4.
Betsy, ch. Joseph and Lydia, May 11, 1790.
Betsy Williams, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Jan. 27, 1830.
Cephas, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1797.
Cephas, ch. Cephas and Martha, Feb. 1, 1823.
Charles H., ch. Harrison and w., Feb. 20, 1841.
Charles S., Jan. 31, 1831. G.R.1.
Chloe, ch. James and Chloe, Apr. 18, 1796.
Connie S. [———] [w. Samuel], ——, 1847. G.R.4.
Cynthia, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1799.
Daniel, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, Oct. 21, 1798.
Daniel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1805.
Daniel Austin[dup. Oustin], ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Jan. 9, 1832.
Deborah Ellis, w. William R. Parks, Dec. 15, 1833. G.R.4.
Dennis, ch. Joseph and Sarah, May 2, 1812.
Dicey A. [———] [w. Linus], June 17, 1807. G.R.2.
Earl, ch. Samuel and Lydia, May 31, 1799.

SHAW, Ebenezer, ch. James and Chloe, Aug. 2, 1789.
Ebenezer D., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 8, 1823.
Edward Austin, s. Jonathan, moulder, and Nancy, May 21, 1847.
Edward Watson, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1838. [[h. Mary E. (Crowell), h. Mary (Whidden)] G.R.2.]
Elbridge Atwood, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1840.
Elijah, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, July 3, 1806. [[h. Lucy] G.R.1.]
Elisabeth, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1787.
Elisabeth S., ch. Lyman and Mary Ann, Dec. 19, 1840.
Eliza [———], w. Stillman, Apr. 20, 1803. G.R.4.
Eliza Ann, ch. Stillman and Eliza, May 10, 1837.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth L., ch. Levi and Martha (second w.), June 28, 1817.
Elizabeth S. (see Elisabeth S.).
Elkanah, ch. Joseph and Lydia, July 27, 1802. [h. Susan A., G.R.4.]
Emile, d. Harrison, moulder, and Adline, Jan. 9, 1845.
Erastus Ellis, s. David A., carpenter, and Persis, Oct. 17, 1845.
Ezra, ch. Ambros and Abigail, June 13, 1781.
Foster, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Apr. 9, 1833 [*sic*, see ——— Shaw].
Francis, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), June 16, 1824.
Freeman, ch. George and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1806.
George, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1776.
George, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.
George, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1793.
George, ch. George and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1805.
George, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, June 3, 1812.
George, [twin] ch. John and Mary (second w.), Dec. 3, 1822.
George Henry, ch. Linus and w., Aug. 25, 1834. [Aug. 24, R.R.]
Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Nov. 14, 1808.
Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1833.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. July 13, 1783. C.R.1. [w. Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. Apr. 20, G.R.1.]
Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1791.
Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1794.
Hannah H. [———], w. Capt. Joseph, July 13, 1796. G.R.2.
Hannah M., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 4, 1827.
Harrison, ch. Joseph and Sarah, June 5, 1814.
Hope, ch. Levi and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1813.
Irene Murdock, d. Lyman, farmer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 20, 1847.
Isaac, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1788.
Isaac, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.

SHAW, Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, Feb. 8, 1790. [[h. Sarah B.] G.R.1.]
Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1825.
Isaiah, ch. Ambros and Abigail, June 26, 1783.
Jacob Bennet, ch. John and Mary (second w.), June 24, 1820.
James, ch. James and Chloe, Aug. 7, 1795.
Janet Holmes (see Jenett Holmes Shaw).
Jason, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Nov. 26, 1838.
Jenett Holmes, ch. Linus and w., Sept. 6, 1839.
Jesse Murdock, s. Daniel, farmer, and Zeruah, Aug. 18, 1844.
John Jr. [h. Abigail], s. John, June 15, 1754.
John, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1785.
John, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1809. [h. Lydia, G.R.4.]
John, [twin] ch. John and Mary (second w.), Dec. 3, 1822.
John Cary, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1808.
Jonathan Warren, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1840, in Wareham. R.R.
Joseph [h. Lydia], Apr. 19, 1749.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1782. [Capt. Joseph [h. Sarah, h. Hannah H.], G.R.2.]
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1804. [Joseph Jr., G.R.2.]
Joseph, ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 11, 1813.
Joseph 2d, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Feb. 16, 1816.
Joseph, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.1.
Joseph Willson, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Betsy, Oct. 3, 1847.
Josephine [d. Dr. Samuel and Deborah (Ellis)], Apr. 25, 1831. G.R.4.
Josephine, ch. Stillman and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1833.
Judith Sprague, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Oct. 21, 1841.
Kezia, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1788.
Keziah, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, Feb. 25, 1794.
Lemuel, ch. Ambros and Abigail, July 22, 1792.
Levi, ch. Ambros and Abigail, May 20, 1776.
Levi, ch. Levi and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1807.
Lewis, ch. Ambros and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1795.
Linos, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1806. [Linus [h. Dicey A.], G.R.2.]
Linus Allen, ch. Linus and w., Apr. 20, 1837. [in Middleboro, R.R.] [[h. Abbie T.] G.R.4.]
Lois, ch. James and Chloe, Mar. 1, 1793.
Loranzo N., ch. Levi and Martha (second w.), July 28, 1823. [Lorenzo Nelson Shaw, R.R.]
Lucy [———], w. Elijah, Feb. 14, 1803. G.R.1.

SHAW, Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Jan. 2, 1818.
Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1831.
Luther, ch. George and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1803.
Lydia [———], w. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1755.
Lydia [———], w. Silvanus, Mar. 28, 1769.
Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, May 3, 1778.
Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, Jan. 4, 1792.
Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1795.
Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Mar. 1, 1811. [w. Thomas Hammond, G.R.2. P.R.4.]
Lydia, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.I.
Lydia Attwood, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1810.
Lydia Jane, ch. Stillman and Eliza, May 15, 1831.
Lydia Jane, ch. Stillman and Eliza, July 14, 1835.
Lydia M., ch. Lyman and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1841.
Lydia S. [———], w. John, May 9, 1820. G.R.4.
Lyman, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1816.
Lyman Earl, s. Lyman, farmer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1846.
Maria, ch. John 2d and Lydia, June 28, 1840.
Maria Adalade, d. Harison, moulder (b. Middleborough), and Adaline, June 25, 1849.
Martin, ch. George and Abigail, July 22, 1808.
Martin, ch. [s. Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1811.
Mary, ch. George and Abigail, July 4, 1801.
Mary Bent, d. Harison, moulder, and Adaline, Aug. 3, 1847.
Mary E., d. Lyman, farmer, and Mary Ann, Dec. 20, 1843.
Mary T., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1823.
Mehetable, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, May 10, 1811. [Mehetabel, C.R.I.]
Melinda, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1801.
Melinda, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1843.
Miranda [———], w. Oliver, ——, 1835. G.R.4.
N. Eugenia [? m.], Dec. 4, 1830. G.R.2.
Nancy F., ch. Elkanah and Nancy B., Nov. 20, 1826.
Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1780.
Nath[ani]el, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Apr. 2, 1807.
Nathaniel, ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 2, 1820.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Dec. 14, 1836. [Nathaniel Jr., R.R.]
Oliver, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1784.
Oliver, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.

SHAW, Oliver, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 5, 1831. [[h. Miranda] G.R.4.]
Pamelia C. [? m.], July 22, 1820. G.R.2.
Patience, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1805.
Perez, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1797.
Phebe Almira, d. Elisha [Elisha, *written over* Cephas *crossed out*], farmer, and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1847.
Polly, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1779.
Priscilla J., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 1, 1832.
Rebekah, ch. Ambros and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1785.
Relieff, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, Apr. 3, 1801.
Rosette Cushman, d. Daniel, farmer, and Zerua T. (b. Middleborough), June 7, 1849.
Ruth, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1786.
Ruth, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.
Saba, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Betsy, Nov. 15, 1845.
Sally, w. Benjamin Shurtleff 3d, May 4, 1778. P.R.2.
Sally, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, July 17, 1803.
Sally M., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 9, 1826.
Samuel, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, June 8, 1777.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 3, 1803. [Dr. Samuel [h. Deborah (Ellis)], G.R.4.]
Samuel, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Aug. 15, 1836.
Sarah [———], w. Capt. Joseph, June 22, 1786. G.R.2.
Sarah Frances, d. Isaac, farmer, and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1843.
Sarah M., ch. Harrison and w., Aug. 29, 1839.
Silas, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, July 1, 1791.
Silvanus [h. Lydia], Apr. 7, 1765.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Stilmon, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1801.
Sullivan Bridgham, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1816. [h. Abigail, Dec. 7, 1806, G.R.4.]
Susan A. [———] [w. Elkanah], Nov. 2, 1822. G.R.4.
Susanna, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1793.
Susanna B., ch. Levi and Martha (second w.), June 18, 1819.
Susanna F., w. Jacob Atwood, Mar. 22, 1831. G.R.4.
Susanna Shurtleff, ch. James and Chloe, Sept. 22, 1791.
Sylvanus, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1785.
Trueman, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, July 21, 1817.
Waitstil, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1792. [Waitstill, C.R.1.]
Warren, ch. Levi and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1804.
Welcome, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1820. [h. Betsey, G.R.4.]
Willard, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, June 22, 1808.

SHAW, William H., ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Sept. 26, 1819.
William H., ch. Harrison and w., June 7, 1837.
Wilson, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Dec. 14, 1813.
Wilson, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.1.
———, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1815.
———, d. Rev. John and Susanna, May 22, 1816.
———, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 8, 1823.
———, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Jan. 16, 1828.
———, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Dec. 12, 1832 [*sic*, see Foster].
———, s. Elkanah, moulder of iron, and Susan A., Mar. 27, 1843.
———, ch. Jonathan, moulder, and ———, ——— [rec. May 27, 1845].

**SHEARMAN** (see Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon, Shurman), Hannah, ch. Rufus and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1778.
Phebe, ch. Rufus and Phebe, July 23, 1781.
Rufus, ch. Rufus and Phebe, Nov. 3, 1775.

**SHEARMON** (see Shearman, Sherman, Shermon, Shurman), Anna, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Sept. 24, 1783.
Anthony, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1794.
Betsey, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Jan. 18, 1770.
Ebenezer, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1788.
Isaac, ch. Rufus (Shearman) and Phebe, May 9, 1786.
Jabez, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 6, 1778.
John, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1791.
Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 23, 1786.
Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Dec. 23, 1788.
Lucia, ch. Micah (Sherman) and Mercy, Nov. 13, 1811.
Micah, ch. Rufus (Shearman) and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1783.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Dec. 16, 1771.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Nov. 27, 1793.
Polly, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, May 17, 1776.
Reuben, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1799.
Sally, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Jan. 20, 1780.

**SHERETT**, Lewis [h. Mary T. (Savery)], ——, 1834, in England. G.R.1.

**SHERMAN** (see Shearman, Shearmon, Shermon, Shurman), Abigail, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1821.

SHERMAN, Andrew, ch. Jabez and Polly, July 14, 1808.
Ann Janett, ch. Joseph R. and Betsey W., Sept. 3, 1834.
Anthoney, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1809. [Anthony, C.R.I.]
Catharine, ch. Jabez and Polly, Jan. 22, 1819.
Deborah C., ch. Jabez (Shirmon) Jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1827.
Deborah Cobb, ch. Jabez Jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1828. C.R.I.
Earl, ch. Isaac and w., Sept. 7, 1823.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1835.
Eleaser Crocker, ch. Levi and w., Oct. 5, 1817.
Elisabeth D., ch. Reuben and Prissilla, Mar. 3, 1822. [Elizabeth B., w. Wilson Barrows, G.R.I.]
Eliza, ch. Micah and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1819.
Elizabeth D. (see Elisabeth D.).
Frederick Cobb, ch. Joseph R. and Betsey W., Aug. 2, 1835. [[h. Isabella D.] G.R.I.]
Hannah, ch. Isaac and w., June 30, 1835.
Hannah, ch. Andrew and Calista, Dec. 28, 1838.
Hannah Crocker, ch. Henry and Christiana, Nov. 25, 1842.
Henry, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1803.
Henry, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1806. [[h. Hannah N. (Crocker), h. Christiana (Crocker)] G.R.I.]
Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and w., Oct. 21, 1819.
Jabez Jr., ch. Jabez and Polly, Sept. 20, 1802.
John, Capt. [h. Lydia, h. Lucy], ——, 1762. G.R.I.
John, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C.R.I.
John, s. Anthony, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1847.
Joseph Ransom, ch. Micah and Mercy, Mar. 10, 1805. [[h. Betsey W. C., h. Lydia D.] G.R.I.]
Joseph William, ch. Joseph R. and Betsey W., Sept. 5, 1832.
Lavina, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1815.
Levi, ch. Levi and w., Aug. 31, 1828.
Levi Lewis, s. Andrew, farmer, and Calista, Mar. 26, 1845.
Lucinda, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1818.
Lucy [———], w. Capt. John, ——, 1788. G.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Jabez and Polly, Oct. 28, 1815.
Lucy, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1821.
Lydia [———], w. Capt. John, ——, 1768. G.R.I.
Lydia, ch. John Jr. and Elener, Aug. 30, 1814.
Lydia, ch. Micah, Jan. 21, 1823.
Lydia Clark, ch. Levi and w., June 22, 1820.
Lydia D. [———], w. Joseph R., Jan. 24, 1843. G.R.I.
Lydia D., d. Anthony, farmer, and Hannah, June 20, 1845.

SHERMAN, Marcia Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 14, 1825.
Marcia Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1829.
Marcus M., ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1831. [h. Sarah B., G.R.4.]
Maria, ch. Levi and w., Oct. 15, 1834 [*sic, see death*].
Mariette, ch. Andrew and Calista, Mar. 17, 1836. [Maryette, C.R.1.]
Mercy, ch. John Jr. and Elener, Oct. 25, 1817.
Micah, ch. Micah and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1814.
Nathniel, ch. Jabez and Polly, Sept. 22, 1805.
Nelson, ch. Henry and Christiana, Mar. 14, 1841.
Phebe, ch. Isaac and w., Dec. 19, 1825.
Phebe Ann, ch. Andrew and Calista, Sept. 14, 1833. [Phebe An, C.R.1.] [Phebe Ann, G.R.1.]
Polley, ch. Micah and Mercy, Sept. 25, 1808.
Polly, ch. Jabez and Polly, Nov. 14, 1810.
Prissilla, ch. Reuben and Prissilla, Feb. 12, 1824.
Reuben 2d, ch. Reuben and Prissilla, Sept. 19, 1834.
Ruffus, ch. Micah and Mercy, Oct. 22, 1806.
Sally, ch. Jabez and Polly, June 3, 1813.
Sarah Amelia, sister of Phebe Ann, May 9, 1841. G.R.1.
Sarah B. [———] [w. Marcus M.], June 14, 1836. G.R.4.
Sarah S., ch. Micah, Nov. 25, 1824.
William M., ch. Micah and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1816.
Zilpha, ch. Isaac and w., July 20, 1829.
———, ch. Micah, May 29, 1819.

**SHERMON** (see Shearman, Shearmon, Sherman, Shurman), Anthony, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C.R.1.
Ruben, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. July 2, 1797. C.R.1. [Reuben Sherman [h. Priscilla P.], b. Mar. 28, G.R.3.]

**SHURMAN** (see Shearman, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon), Juliett Edwards, ch. Jabez (Shirmon) Jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1830.

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shurtliff), Abby Atwood [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], May 26, 1804, in Boston. P.R.2.
Abby Francis, d. Samuel A., merchant, and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1843.
Aberdeen, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1818.
Abial, ch. Abial and Mary, July 1, 1776.
Abial T., ch. Levi and Mary, Mar. 7, 1837. [Abiel T., h. ———, G.R.2.]
Abiel [h. Lydia (Barnes)], ——, 1666. P.R.1. P.R.2.

SHURTLEFF, Abiel, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 10, 1793.
Abigail [———], w. Benjamin, Oct. 7, 1755. [Abigail (Atwood) Shurtleff, w. Benjamin 2d, P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1782. [w. Francis Atwood of Middleborough, G.R.2.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Abigail, ch. Joel and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1796.
Albert, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1809. [[h. Lucy (Thomas)] G.R.2.]
Albert Tillson, ch. Albert and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1837.
Alden, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1807.
Almeda Partridge [dup. Partredge], d. Seth, farmer, and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1844.
Alven, ch. Nathaniel and Azube, June 6, 1811.
Amanda, ch. Capt. Gideon, Mar. 4, 1817. [w. Lewis Pratt, G.R.2.]
Ancil, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, July 17, 1788.
Ancil, ch. Ancil and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1813.
Andrew Gibbs, ch. Seth and w., Sept. 30, 1828. [[h. Cordelia F.] Sept. 1, G.R.1.]
Ann Shaw, d. Benjamin 3d, Feb. 4, 1812. G.R.1. [[ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)] in Boston, P.R.2.]
Anna, ch. William and Deborah, Aug. 19, 1745.
Anna, ch. David and Waitstill, Jan. 28, 1823.
Ansel (see Ancil).
Ansil, ch. Stephen and Lydia, June 6, 1821.
Barnabas, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1778.
Barnabas, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, Aug. 9, 1812.
Barzillai, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1780. [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] Dec. 22, P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Benjamin 1st [h. Hannah Dimon, h. Susanna Cushman], Apr. 11, 1711. P.R.1. P.R.2.
Benjamin, h. Abigail, Oct. 14, 1748. [Benjamin 2d [h. Abigail (Atwood)] [s. Benjamin 1st and Susanna], P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1774. [Benjamin 3d [ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)], P.R.1.] [Benjamin 3rd [h. Sally (Shaw)] [ch. Benjamin 3d and Abigail (Atwood)], P.R.2.]
Benj[amin] 4th [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], Jan. 18, 1806, in Boston. P.R.2.
Benjamin, ch. Charles and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1821.
Betey White, d. Lothrop and Betey, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.

SHURTLEFF, Bethiah, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1793.
Betsey, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1805.
Betsey White, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1804.
Betty White (see Betey White Shurtleff).
Charles, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], Oct. 20, 1790.
Charles Allerton, s. Samuel A., manufacturer, and Hannah P., Mar. 7, 1848.
Chloe, ch. David and Marcy, Oct. 21, 1778.
Chloe J. [? m.], ——, 1844. G.R.4.
Cordelia F. [———], w. Andrew G., June 6, 1827. G.R.1.
David, ch. Abial and Mary, Nov. 20, 1756.
David, ch. David and Marcy, Apr. 22, 1788.
David W., ch. David and Waitstill, July 5, 1817.
Deborah, ch. William and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1755.
Deborah, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Aug. 6, 1781.
Ebenezer, ch. William and Deborah, June 5, 1736.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer dec'd, Apr. 10, 1771. [Ebenezer 2d [h. Ruth [(Barrows)], h. Mary], P.R.7.]
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer [2d, P.R.7.] and Mary, July 20, 1807.
Edwin Foster, s. Lucy, July 14, 1839.
Elisa Carleton, ch. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1826.
Elisabeth Swift, ch. Seth and w., Aug. 2, 1830.
Eliza Carleton (see Elisa Carleton Shurtleff).
Elizabeth, d. Barnabas Esq., w. Hezekiah Cole, July 8, 1743 "New Style." P.R.5.
Elizabeth Swift (see Elisabeth Swift Shurtleff).
Elizabeth T., ch. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1825.
Enoch, ch. Abial and Mary, Dec. 4, 1773.
Enoch, ch. Abial and Mary, May 21, 1779.
Eunice, [twin] ch. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1797.
Eunice, d. Albert, farmer, and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1845.
Flavel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], Aug. 29, 1784.
Francis, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1812.
Franklin Atwood, ch. Seth and w., July 13, 1837.
George, ch. Luther and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1820.
George A. C., ch. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1819.
Gideon, ch. Abial and Mary, Oct. 21, 1762.
Gideon, ch. Gideon and Lucy, May 15, 1789.
Gideon, ch. Luther and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1824.
Hannah [ch. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], Mar. —, 1746. P.R.1. P.R.2.
Hannah, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1790.

SHURTLEFF, Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1794. [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Hannah [———], w. Samuel A., Nov. 13, 1820. G.R.4.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1824. G.R.1.
Hannah F., ch. Luther and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1826.
Harriet, ch. David and Waitstill, Jan. 28, 1813.
Henry Freeman, s. Levi and Mary, Sept. 25, 1840. R.R. [Sept. 25, 1841, G.R.2.]
Henry Lewis, ch. Seth and w., June 9, 1835.
Huldah, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 29, 1778.
Ichabod, ch. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 22, 1802. [[h. Mercy] G.R.4.]
Isaac, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1750.
Isaac Chandler, ch. Levi and Mary, June 7, 1839.
Isaac Shaw, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 4, 1815.
James, ch. Abial and Mary, Apr. 17, 1768.
James, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1795.
James Frederick, ch. Seth and w., Jan. 9, 1842.
Jared, ch. David and Waitstill, Mar. 5, 1821.
Jemima, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1781.
Jennett, ch. Joel and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1794.
Joel, ch. Abial and Mary, Apr. 25, 1771.
John, ch. William and Deborah, Dec. 28, 1747.
John, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 30, 1789.
Joseph, ch. David and Marcy, Feb. 11, 1780.
Joseph Thomas, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, July 21, 1832.
Josiah, ch. Levi and Mary, Feb. 11, 1828.
Lavina (see Levina).
Levi, ch. Abial and Mary, July 7, 1765.
Levi, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1801.
Levi, ch. Levi and Mary, Dec. 21, 1829. [Levi Jr., Dec. 22, R.R.]
Levina, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1788.
Lot, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], Mar. 7, 1789.
Lothrop, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilph[illegible], May 31, 1814.
Lucy, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1803.
Lucy Ann, ch. Albert and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1839.
Lucy Williams, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Mar. 5, 1830.
Luther, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1790.
Luther, ch. Luther and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1818.
Lydia, ch. William and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1734.
Lydia, ch. Peter and Rebekah, July 20, 1777.
Lydia, ch. David and Marcy [dup. *crossed out*, ch. Gideon and Lucy], May 26, 1797.

SHURTLEFF, Lydia Attwood, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1816.
Lydia B., w. William Thomas, Feb. 22, 1838. G.R.4.
Lydia C. [? m.], Mar. 23, 1830. G.R.1.
Lydia White, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1797.
Marcy, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Aug. 18, 1775.
Martha, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 8, 1782.
Martha, ch. David and Waitstill, Jan. 5, 1815.
Mary [———], w. Ebenezer 2d, Nov. 13, 1767. P.R.7.
Mary, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 25, 1786.
Mary, ch. Robert and Molly, Aug. 20, 1787.
Mary, ch. Ebenezer [2d P.R.7.] and Mary, Aug. 19, 1810.
Mary, ch. Capt. Gideon, Mar. 5, 1812.
Mary A., ch. David and Waitstill, Mar. 16, 1819.
Mary Jane, ch. Levi and Mary, May 9, 1832.
Mary Shaw, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, June 13, 1800.
Mary W., ch. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1819.
Melenda, [twin] ch. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1797.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy [———] [w. Ichabod], Mar. 24, 1802. G.R.4.
Micah Gibbs, ch. Seth and w., Dec. 8, 1839.
Milton, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], July 28, 1796.
Nancy Bradford, d. Levi, farmer, and Mary, Jan. 22, 1844.
Nancy Francis, ch. Stephen and Lydia, May 30, 1823.
Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1776. [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1.] [[h. Betsey Bumpus] [ch. Benj[amin] 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.2.]
Nathaniel, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1786. [[h. Hannah (Shaw)] G.R.1.]
Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Azube, Sept. 21, 1814.
Nath[anie]l Bradstreet [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], June 29, 1810, in Boston. P.R.2.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 14, 1784.
Perez T., ch. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1821. [Perez Thomas Shurtleff, Jan. 27, 1822, R.R.]
Perez T., s. Perez T., moulder, and Eliza [Eliza, *written in pencil over* Phebe *crossed out in pencil*] B. (b. Middleborough), Oct. 8, 1848.
Peter, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1738.
Peter, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Apr. 27, 1837.
Phebe, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1785.
Phebe, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1786.
Phebe, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1811.
Phebe, ch. Luther and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1821.

SHURTLEFF, Phebe, ch. Levi and Mary, May 13, 1826.
Polly Savery, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, Dec. 18, 1808.
Priscilla, ch. William and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1757.
Prissilla, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 17, 1780.
Rebeckah, ch. Thomas and Polly, Dec. 30, 1805.
Rebekah, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Nov. 16, 1771.
Rebekah Holmes, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1827.
Robbert, ch. Luther and Hannah, May 29, 1827.
Robert, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1753.
Robert, ch. Gideon and Lucy, May 14, 1799.
Roswell, ch. Luther and Hannah, July 7, 1816.
Ruth [ch. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], July 25, 1753. P.R.1. P.R.2.
Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1787. ["She was the fifth descendent from William Shurtleff, who landed in Plymouth soon after the arrival of the Mayflower," G.R.2.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Ruth Barrows, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 28, 1804.
Ruth Cole, ch. Levi and Mary, Feb. 10, 1835.
Saba, ch. Gideon and Lucy, June 27, 1792.
Sally Shaw [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], Sept. 5, 1808, in Boston. P.R.2.
Samuel A., ch. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1816. [h. Hannah, G.R.4.]
Samuel Atwood, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], July 7, 1792.
Sarah, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1741. [Sept. 17, 1740, P.R.7.]
Sarah, ch. Robert and Molly, June 18, 1793.
Sarah Shaw, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1828.
Serena Gerry, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1810. [Cyrena Gerry Shurtleff, C.R.1.]
Seth Addison, ch. Seth and w., June 30, 1832.
Silvanus, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Mar. 10, 1769.
Stephen, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1777. [s. Benj[amin] 2d, G.R.1.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Stephen, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, July 4, 1783.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1814.
Susan, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1808.
Susanna, ch. Robert and Molly, Aug. 15, 1776.
Susanna, d. Capt. Francis, bp. July 17, 1785. C.R.1.
Susanna, ch. David and Marcy, Mar. 14, 1795.

SHURTLEFF, Susanna, ch. Nathaniel and Azube, June 5, 1816.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah (Cushman), Feb. 1, 1751. G.R.2. [Susanna, P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Sylvia, ch. Thomas and Polly, Dec. 18, 1813.
Thomas, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Oct. 19, 1773.
Tillson, ch. Nathaniel and Azube, Sept. 18, 1812.
Timothy, ch. Abial and Mary, June 18, 1760.
William, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1743.
William, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 23, 1784.
W[illia]m, s. Ebenezer [2d, P.R.7.] and Ruth, June 4, 1799.
William, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, July 9, 1806.
William Francis, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Oct. 29, 1834.
Zenus, ch. David and Marcy, May 30, 1790.
Zilpah, d. Capt. Francis, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C.R.1.
Zilpha B., ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, Sept. 17, 1823.
———, s. Nathaniel and Azube, Feb. 10, 1810.
———, s. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw), Nov. 4, 1823. P.R.2.
———, d. Ichebod, farmer, and Mercy, Mar. 30, 1847.

**SHURTLIFF** (see Shurtleff), Charlotte E., d. Perez T., mechanic, and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1846.
Harison Jerome, s. Harison J., shoe manufacturer (b. Middleborough), and Adaline, June 22, 1849.
Mercy Ellen, d. Seth, farmer, and Mercy, May 26, 1847.

**SMITH,** Ebenezer, ——, 1841. G.R.4.
Lucinda S. [———], w. ———, ——, 1826. G.R.4.

**SOUTHWORTH,** Arad Barrows, ch. Thomas and Susan, Nov. 10, 1840.
Artumus, s. Eli, farmer, and Harriet, Nov. 28, 1844.
Hannah C. [———], w. T. M., Oct. 7, 1842. G.R.4.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, teamster (b. Middleborough), and Elizabeth (b. Wareham), Feb. 27, 1849.
Susan [———], w. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1815. G.R.4.
Thomas [h. Susan], Jan. 4, 1810. G.R.4.
Thomas Mozart, ch. Thomas and Susan, Jan. 7, 1843.

**STANDISH,** Harriot, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Dec. 20, 1798.
John, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1797.
Olive, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1791.
Phebe, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, July 17, 1793.
Sarah, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1789.

**STANLEY,** Mary K. [———], w. ———, Jan. 24, 1845. G.R.4.

**STEPHENS,** Benja[m]in, s. Zilphia Cole, Sept. 22, 1789.
Edward, ch. Edward and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1806.

**STETSON** (see Stitson).

**STEVENS** (see Stephens).

**STITSON,** Abisha, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1792.
Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Aug. 25, 1797.
Melenda, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Feb. 18, 1802.

**STONE,** James L., ch. Newell and Olive, Aug. 25, 1826.
Lucy W., ch. Newell and Olive, May 3, 1823.

**STRINGER,** James Henry, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1833, in Prince Edwards Island. R.R.
John Andrew, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1843, in Prince Edwards Island. R.R.
Joseph Francis, s. William and Elisabeth, May 22, 1841, in Prince Edwards Island. R.R.

**SWIFT,** Lot, s. Lot and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1815. C.R.1.

**THAYER,** Caroline R. [———] of Boston [w. William L. G.], Nov. 18, 1841. G.R.2.
William L. G. [h. Caroline R.], July 5, 1840. G.R.2.

**THOMAS,** Abial [h. Hannah], Mar. 3, 1802. G.R.4.
Brittania, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1800.
Cordelia J., ch. Israel and Keziah, Sept. 21, 1830.
Darius, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, June 6, 1803.
Deborah, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1793.
Deborah, ch. Eli and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1814.
Eli, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1788. [[h. Lydia] G.R.4.]
Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1786.
Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1790.
Elizabeth [———], w. Levi, Nov. 14, 1829. G.R.4.
Ellen F., d. Winslow, moulder, and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1844.
Gardenar, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1797.
George Washington, ch. Eli and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1820.
Hannah [———], w. Abial, Jan. 1, 1804. G.R.4.
Hannah P., ch. Israel and Keziah, Jan. 21, 1827.
Henry M. [h. Rebecca], July 17, 1829. G.R.4.
John A., ch. Eli and Lydia, May 8, 1816.
Levi [h. Elizabeth], July 1, 1827. G.R.4.
Louisiana, ch. Eli and Lydia, June 1, 1818.

THOMAS, Lucy, w. Albert Shurtleff, Dec. 19, 1815. G.R.2.
Rebecca [———], w. Henry M., July 9, 1830. G.R.4.
Thompson P., ch. Israel and Keziah, Nov. 19, 1825.
Willard S., ch. Eli and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1823.
William [h. Lydia B. (Shurtleff)], Apr. 13, 1824. G.R.4.

THOMPSON, Louisa C. [———], w. Asa W., May 24, 1831. G.R.4.

THRESHIE, Charles [h. Henrietta], July 22, 1822, in Scotland. G.R.4.
Henrietta [———], w. Charles, Feb. 2, 1842, in New Orleans, La. G.R.4.

TILLSON (see Tilson), Abigail L., ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1812, in Middleboro.
Anna, d. Isaiah, Oct. 21, 179[*illegible*]. [Tilson, d. Isaiah and Phebe, bp. Oct. 24, 1790, C.R.1.]
Augustus Femon, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1831. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.4.]
Azuba, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Aug. 26, 1784.
Azube, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1809, in Frankone, N. H.
Benjamin Otis, ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 10, 1841.
Betsey [———], w. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1785. G.R.1.
Betsey, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Mar. 26, 1803.
Betsey, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1814.
Calvin, ch. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.), May 23, 1821. [Tilson, ch. Isaiah Jr., C.R.1.]
Catherine L., ch. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.), May 22, 1823. [Catharine Lewis Tilson, C.R.1.]
Charles, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1819, in Wareham.
Charles E., ch. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 26, 1825.
Charles T., ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 26, 1837.
David Shurtleff, s. Zenas, moulder (b. Middleborough), and Louisa (King), Apr. 21, 1849.
Edmond Foster, ch. John and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1829.
Eleanor Maria, ch. James B. and Ann Maria, Jan. 6, 1842.
Eleanor Miriah, ch. Zenas and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1842.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1790.
Elizabeth Lewis, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah [d. Isacah and Sally, C.R.1.], Jan. 3, 1810.
Ellen A. [———], w. Z. Albert, May —, 1847. G.R.4.
Frances E., ch. James B. and Ann Maria, Nov. 5, 1837.

Tillson, Freeman, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1823.
George Watson, s. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 8, 1845. R.R.
Hannah, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1817.
Harriet Ellen, ch. Zenas and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1837.
Henry Freeman, s. James B., box manufacturer, and Ann Maria (b. Middleborough), Aug. 23, 1849.
Hiram, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1811, in Frankone, N. H. [[h. Lois J.] G.R.4.]
Hiram Bartlett, s. Zenas and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1840. R.R.
Hiram Otis, ch. Hiram and Lois, Dec. 27, 1834.
Hope, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Aug. 10, 1791.
Hope, ch. John and Susanna, May 17, 1818.
Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Sept. 3, 1786.
Ichabod, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1814, in Frankone, N. H.
Isaiah 3d, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1814 [*sic*, see Sally].
James Barrows, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1812.
James Sulivan, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1821.
Jennett, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Dec. 11, 1788.
Joan, ch. Luther and Joanna, Feb. 22, 1824.
John, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Sept. 3, 1793.
John A., ch. John and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1821.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Feb. 18, 1800.
Jonathan D., ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Apr. 8, 1815.
Lucy, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Mar. 12, 1806.
Luther, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Jan. 12, 1798.
Lydia, ch. John and Susanna, May 9, 1820.
Marcus M., ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1834. ["Father," Mar. 10, G.R.4.]
Martin Luther, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1804.
Martin Luther, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sally, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Jan. 28, 1783.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 24, 1808. [Polly, d. Thomas and Betsey, G.R.1.]
Mercy, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1787.
Mercy W., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1819.
Molly, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1786.
Phebe Crocker, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah [Sally, C.R.1.], Aug. 26, 1807.
Polly (see Mary).

TILLSON, Rebecca [———], w. Augustus F., ——, 1833. G.R.4.
Rebecca H. [———] [w. Truman B.], ——, 1827. G.R.4.
Sally, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, June 25, 1814 [*sic*, see Isaiah 3d].
Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Apr. 4, 1799.
Silvanus, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1812. [Sylvanus, C.R.1.]
Stephen, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, July 13, 1781.
Stephen Faunce, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Dec. 31, 1810.
Susannah, ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1837.
Theodore Harris, s. Zenas, moulder, and Louisa, Aug. 13, 1847.
Thomas, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Jan. 10, 1780.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1810.
Truman B. [h. Rebecca H.], ——, 1823. G.R.4.
William, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Sept. 5, 1795.
William, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1819.
William F., ch. Luther and Joanna, Mar. 16, 1822.
William M., ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Mar. 9, 1813.
Zenas Albert, s. Zenas, moulder, and Louisa, July 3, 1845.
Zenus, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1816.
———, s. Luther, moulder of iron, and Cynthia, Nov. 30, 1843.

**TILSON** (see Tillson), Eleazar Crocker, s. Isaiah, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C.R.1.
Hamblin, s. Isaiah and Phebe, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C.R.1.
Isaiah, ch. Isaiah Jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1821. C.R.1.
Lucy Doten, ch. Isaiah and w., bp. Sept. —, 1826. C.R.1.
Mercy Winslow, ch. Isaiah Jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1821. C.R.1.
Timothy, s. Isaiah, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C.R.1.

**TINKHAM,** Sarah G. W., d. John, blacksmith, and Hannah G., July 10, 1843.

**TISDALE,** Lucy B. [? m.], ——, 1806. G.R.4.

**TRACY,** Martha Evarts, w. Rev. William W. Livingston, Nov. 8, 1837. G.R.1.

**TUCKER,** Margaret, w. Benjamin Ransom Esq., Dec. 24, 1826. G.R.1.

**VAIL** (see Vails, Veal), Augustus Willis, ch. John C. and Rebekah, May 30, 1827.
Darius Dexter, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Sept. 1, 1840.
Elisebeth, ch. William and Sylvia, Feb. 28, 1817.

VAIL, Harrison Grey, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Nov. 24, 1831.
Isaac Barrows, s. John C., basket maker, and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1843.
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Apr. 5, 1791.
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Jan. 9, 1797.
Jacob Alden, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1833.
Jacob Warren, ch. William and Sylvia, May 5, 1828.
John, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Nov. 17, 1826.
John Cole (Vial), ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Feb. 7, 1802.
Lucy W., d. John C., basket maker, and Rebecca, June 25, 1845.
Mary, ch. William and Sylvia, Sept. 13, 1813.
Mary An, ch. Jacob (Vale) Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1820.
Mercy, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, June 14, 1805.
Mercy Ann, ch. John C. and Rebekah, May 19, 1828.
Rebecca Harlow, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Nov. 18, 1829.
Susan R., ch. Jacob (Vale) Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1823.
Susanna, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, May 27, 1789.
Susanna, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, July 4, 1799.
William, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Oct. 29, 1793.
William, ch. William and Sylvia, May 28, 1820.

**VAILS** (see Vail, Veal), Elva Augusta, d. ———, Dec. 19, 1848, in Dartmouth.

**VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn), Abby W., d. Isaac, farmer, and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1848.
Abigail, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Jan. 6, 1783.
Adoniram, ch. Alven and Salley, Dec. 4, 1820.
Alvin, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1793.
Ansel, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1774.
Austin, s. Daniel, wheelright, and Elisabeth N. (b. Plympton), Oct. 16, 1848.
Barzilla, ch. Samuel and Watestill, July 9, 1781.
Benjamin Franklin [Benjamin Franklin *written below* Samuel Gilman *crossed out*], ch. Samuel C. and Sally H. M., Oct. 20, 1828.
Benja[min] Frankling, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1802.
Caleb, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Sept. 2, 1776.
Calista, ch. Levi and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1804.
Calista, ch. Levi and Phebe, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1796.
Christiana C., d. Thomas, farmer, July 15, 1843.
Cordelia Francis, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1829.

VAUGHAN, Daniel, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 2, 1781.
Daniel, ch. James and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1787.
Daniel, ch. Barzillai and Eunic, Oct. 16, 1814.
Elisabeth, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Aug. 8, 1789.
Eunice [———] [w. Isaac], Mar. 5, 1809. G.R.2.
Eunice, ch. Barzillai and Eunic, Jan. 5, 1817.
Eunice F., ch. James 2d and Phebe, June 6, 1819.
Ezra, ch. Barzillai and Eunic, July 2, 1811.
Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1783.
Hannah K., ch. Alven and Salley, Oct. 22, 1822.
Henry Leonard, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1801.
Hosea, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Aug. 9, 1768.
Hosea, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Nov. 20, 1777.
Huldah Thomson, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1805.
Isaac, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1804. [h. Eunice, G.R.2.]
James, h. Lydia, May 20, 1761.
James, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Oct. 2, 1779.
James Jr., ch. James 2d and Phebe, Mar. 17, 1811.
James Austin (see James Ostine Vaughan).
James Austin, s. Thomas, farmer, and Mercy C., Apr. 26, 1849.
James Irville, s. Isaac, farmer, and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1846.
James Ostine, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Feb. 18, 1825.
John Thomas, ch. Isaac (Vaughn) and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1842.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1776.
Joseph, ch. Alven and Salley, July 19, 1817.
Levi, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1779.
Lewis, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1790.
Lucinda Porter, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Mar. 14, 1821.
Lydia [———], w. James, Mar. 19, 1762.
Lydia, ch. James and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1790.
Marcy, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Mar. 8, 1770.
Mary E., d. Daniel, wheelwright, and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1844.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy T., ch. Tho[ma]s, farmer, and Mercy, Apr. 12 [1844].
Nancy, ch. James and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1785.
Nancy, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1815.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1772.
Oliver, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Oct. 2, 1784.
Phebe, ch. James 2d and Phebe, May 8, 1807.
Phebe [? m.], June 18, 1821. G.R.1.
Polly, ch. James and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1794.
Rebekah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1786.
Roxana, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Oct. 11, 1817.

VAUGHAN, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Jan. 15, 1772.
Samuel, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1812.
Silance Dean, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1804.
Sophronia, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1799.
Stetson, s. Dan[ie]l and Polly, bp. May 6, 1810. C.R.1.
Susanna, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1788.
Susannah, ch. Alven and Salley, May 2, 1826.
Theodosia B., ch. Thomas and w., July 16, 1841.
Thomas, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Mar. 31, 1814.
Waitestill, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1809. [Waitstill, G.R.2.]
Watestill, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Apr. 3, 1774.
William E. H., s. Isaac, farmer, and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1844.
———, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Mar. 15, 1788.
———, [twin] s. Thomas, farmer, and Mercy C., Jan. 16, 1848.
———, [twin] d. Thomas, farmer, and Mercy C., Jan. 16, 1848.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Alvan Plummer, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1839.
Eunice A., ch. Daniel and w., Oct. 21, 1839.
Eunice Chase, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1830.
Hannah Meriah, ch. Isaac and Eunice, May 16, 1832.
Isaac Chase, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Aug. 1, 1834.
Levi C., ch. Isaac and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1841. [Levi Chase Vaughan, R.R.]
Samuel Etson, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1836.

**VEAL** (see Vail, Vails), Mary, ch. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.1.
William, ch. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.1.

**VIRGIN**, Charlotte A., ch. Samuel and Melissa, May 1, 1839.

**WARD**, Adaline, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 17, 1826.
Ansel Benson, s. Stillman, farmer, and Mary, Aug. 25, 1843. [Capt. Ansel B., " 3rd. Mass. Infantry," G.R.2.]
Austin, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, July 3, 1826.
Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, June 7, 1771.
Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 10, 1785.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1812.
Benjamin, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1820.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1821.
Betsey, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1823 [*sic*, see Horatio].
Eliab, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 3, 1769.

WARD, Eliab, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 2, 1817.
Eliab 2d, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1823.
Elisabeth, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1817.
Elizabeth, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1828.
Elizibeth, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1775.
Ephraim, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1778.
Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1819.
Henry T., ch. Stillman and Mary, Apr. 23, 1837. [Henry Tillson Ward, R.R.]
Hiram, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1810.
Horatio, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 27, 1824 [*sic*, see Betsey].
Joseph Atwood, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1815.
Julia Ann, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 18, 1828.
Laura Ann, d. Stillman, farmer, and Mary A., July 14, 1847.
Luther, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1806.
Mary Elisabeth, ch. Stillman and Mary, Sept. 1, 1841.
Polley, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, July 22, 1815.
Sarah, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 26, 1782.
Sibilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1807.
Sibilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1808.
Stillman W., ch. Stillman and Mary, Apr. 13, 1839. [Stillman Warren Ward, R.R.]
Stilmon, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1813.

**WASHBURN**, A. Foster [A. Foster Washburn, *written in pencil*], s. Asaph, farmer, and Jane, Apr. 11, 1845.
Almeda I., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Mar. 8, 1839.
Anna Swain, ch. Perez and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1809.
Asaph, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1776.
Asaph, ch. Asaph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1809. [[h. Jane M.] Jan. 27, 1807, G.R.4.]
Azel, ch. Perez and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1799.
Betsey K., ch. Perez and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1803.
Deborah, ch. Perez and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1801.
Deborah B., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Jan. 28, 1834.
George, ch. Asaph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1814.
Henry C., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Dec. 31, 1836. [Dec. 31, 1835, G.R.4.]
Jemima, ch. William and Sarah, May 6, 1771.
Jemima Drew, ch. Asaph and Mary, Sept. 20, 1809.
Joann, ch. Asaph, bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C.R.1.
Joanna, ch. Asaph and Mary, Mar. 29, 1817.
Joseph G., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Feb. 5, 1841. [Joseph Gibbs Washburn, R.R.]

WASHBURN, Lydia, ch. William and Sarah, July 14, 1766.
Maria (see Moriah).
Marshall A., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Sept. 28, 1832. [Marshall Adams Washburn, R.R.]
Mary, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1778.
Mary, ch. Asaph and Mary, Mar. 19, 1812.
Moriah, ch. Perez and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1796.
Peleg B., s. Asaph Jr., farmer, and Jane, May 3, 1843. [Peleg Barrows Washburn, R.R.]
Peleg Barrows, ch. Asaph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1802.
Perez, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1768.
Peter, ch. Asaph and Mary, July 25, 1819.
Peter, ch. Asaph, bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C.R.1.
Rowland, ch. William and Sarah, July 2, 1764.
Sarah Bates, ch. Asaph and Mary, Aug. 18, 1804.
Thomas, ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1762.
William, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1760.
William, ch. Asaph and Mary, Oct. 23, 1821.
William, ch. Asaph, bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C.R.1.
———, " Children " of Asaph, bp. May 15, 1808. C.R.1.

WATERMAN (see Watterman), Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1810.
James, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1812.
Joanna, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1808.
John Jr., ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1814.
Maria S., d. James, farmer, and Amanda, Dec. 19, 1844.

WATTERMAN (see Waterman), John Hobert, s. John, pedlar, and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1847.

WESTGATE, Victoria Josaphin, d. Ephraim, blacksmith (b. Rochester), and Sophia (b. Wareham), Apr. 19, 1849, in Middleborough.

WESTON, Abner Jr., ch. Abner and Polley, June 23, 1817.
Edmund, ch. Abner and Polley, Apr. 12, 1822.
George Hercules, ch. Abner and Polley, May 17, 1819.

WHIDDEN, Mary, w. E. Watson Shaw, Oct. 25, 1845. G.R.2.

WHITE, Batty, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1777.
Henry, s. William and Susan B., Feb. 1, 1837, in Taunton. R.R. [Sergt. Henry, " Co. C. 18th M. V. M.," Feb. 1, 1836, G.R.1.]

WINBERG, Jenny [———], w. John A., May 3, 1847. G.R.4.

**WINSLOW,** Zillah, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Nov. 27, 1815.

**WOOD,** Azubah, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1772.
Eliab, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1784.
Eliab Attwood, ch. Eliab and Persis, Dec. 26, 1810.
Elisabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1777.
Elisabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1787.
Elisabeth Doten, ch. Eliab and Persis, Oct. 25, 1812.
Mary, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1782.
Oliver, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, July 15, 1790.
Persis Harlow, ch. Eliab and Persis, Feb. 25, 1809.
Zilpah, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1779.
Zilpha, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1774.

**WRIGHT,** Anderson, ch. Zadock and Jane, Jan. 8, 1819.
Ansel, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Nov. 28, 1808.
Betsey, ch. Moses and Polly, Sept. 13, 1800.
Betsey, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 18, 1831.
Caleb, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Mar. —, 1796.
Caroline Rosetta, ch. James J. and Eunice, May 18, 1842.
Clarinda, ch. Zadock and Jane, July 10, 1810.
Eunice Matilda, ch. James J. and Eunice, July 18, 1838.
Eunice Pamelia, ch. James J. and Eunice, July 30, 1840.
Hosea, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1833.
James, ch. James and Marcy, May 4, 1802.
James Jr., ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1829.
Jane, ch. Zadock and Jane, Mar. 9, 1821.
Lucinda, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Dec. 22, 1819.
Lucy, ch. Caleb and Agathy, July 30, 1800.
Luther T., ch. Zadock and Jane, May 6, 1816.
Lydia, ch. Moses and Polly, Feb. 21, 1791.
Mary, ch. Moses and Polly, May 8, 1793.
Moses, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Jan. 7, 1807.
Polly, ch. James and Marcy, Mar. 27, 1797.
Salley, ch. James and Marcy, Mar. 7, 1799.
Salley Shaw, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1827.
Sally Ann, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1836.
Stephen, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Nov. 29, 1803.
Stillman, ch. Zadock and Jane, Jan. 26, 1812.
Susanna Weston, ch. Moses and Polly, Jan. 13, 1803.
Weston, ch. Moses and Polly, Apr. 1, 1795.
Winslow, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Dec. 22, 1813.
Zadoc, ch. Moses and Polly, June 16, 1788.
Zadock Jr., ch. Zadock and Jane, Feb. 27, 1814.
Zadock W., ch. Zadock and Jane, Nov. 4, 1822.

WRIGHT, Zoath Shaw, ch. Zoath and Patience, Jan. 12, 1828.
Zouth, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Feb. —, 1798.

**WRIGHTINGTON,** Asa, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 26, 1809.
Asaph, ch. Asaph and w., June 31 [*sic*], 1833.
Benajah, ch. Benjamin and Mary, July 27, 1805.
Benjamin, ch. Asaph and w., Mar. 29, 1831.
Caroline, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 16, 1811.
Charity, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 20, 1806.
Eliseb[e]th (Wrighington), d. Asa, laborer, and Jane, Nov. 23, 1845.
Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Mary, July 17, 1792.
Henry, ch. Benjamin and Mary, May 7, 1798.
Henry, ch. Asaph and w., Feb. 22, 1839.
John, ch. Asaph and w., Dec. 28, 1840.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 16, 1799.
Prince Sears, ch. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. —, 1810.
Sally, ch. Asaph and w., July 14, 1835.
Thomas, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 20, 1802.
William, ch. Asaph and w., Jan. 20, 1837.

# CARVER MARRIAGES

# CARVER MARRIAGES

## To the year 1850

---

**ADAMS** (see Addoms), Betsey of Sandwich, and John Mulford, int. June 7, 1828.
John and Nancy Pratt, Mar. 30, 1817.
Thomas [int. of Kingston] and Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] Savery, Feb. 23, 1792.

**ADDOMS** (see Adams), Mary and John Bent 2d of Middleborough, int. Mar. 2, 1822.

**ALDEN,** Lois [int. Louis] J. and Hiram [int. Hirom] Tillson, Nov. 6, 1831.
Oliver H. of Middleborough, and Lucinde Cobb of Middleborough, Feb. 3, 1824.*

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Disy [int. Dicy] and Linus Shaw, Nov. 3, 1833.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Polly of Plymouth, and Ezra Morton, int. Dec. 26, 1794.

**AMES** (see Emes), Alexander and Susanna Cole, Nov. 5, 1789.*

**ANDEREWSS,** Zepheniah (Anderewss?) "Transent Persen" and Azubah S. Murdock of Middleborough, Sept. 17, 1827.*

**ANZELO,** Nancey of Middleboro, and Samuel Holley, int. Nov. 26, 1825.

**APPLING,** Mary [int. adds Mrs., 2d] and Ezra Fuaunce [int. Faunce], Dec. 23, 1804.
William Thomas and Deborah Barrows of Plymouth, int. Jan. 30, 1813.

**ASHTON,** James and Sally Barrows, Mar. 2, 1834.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Abigail and Luke Attwood, Jan. 7, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

ATTWOOD, Betsey and Ancil Shurtleff, July 7, 1811.
Betsey of Middleborough, and Joseph Ellis Jr., int. Aug. 24, 1811.
Caleb Jr. and Elizabeth Cobb of Middleborough, int. Sept. 6, 1800.
Clary [int. Atwood] and Ephriam Greffeth [int. Ephraim Grifeth Jr.], Jan. 7, 1796.
Eli and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Griffeth, Jan. 5, 1792.
Frances [*sic*, int. Francis Atwood] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Ward, Jan. 31, 1799.
Hannah of Middleborough, and Bartlett Murdock, int. Apr. 25, 1807.
John and Patience Shaw, Mar. 27, 1791.*
Joseph and Rebecca Pratt, Jan. 30, 1791.*
Joshua and Polly Benson, int. May 25, 1793.
Levi and Bethiah Shurtleff, int. Feb. 26, 1814.
Luke and Abigail Attwood, Jan. 7, 1796.
Polly [int. Mary Atwood] and Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] Fuller, July 12, 1810.
Ruth [int. Atwood] and Seth Barrows, Jan. 27, 1801.
Samuel Jr. and Lydia Cobb of Middleborough, int. Dec. 18, 1813.
William and Lois Smith of Middleborough, int. Mar. 7, 1812.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Abigail and Benjamin Shurtleff 2d, June 7, 1773.* P.R.2.
Abigail and Peter Wood of Middleborough, int. Mar. 1, 1817.
Abner and Content Atwood, Nov. 30, 1809.
Allen S. and Hannah Ward, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
Allen S., widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, and Caroline Shaw, July 21, 1844.
Almira and Bartlett M. Shaw, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
Asaph and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Shaw, Nov. 19 [1805].
Asaph and Hepsabeth Hadley, July 3, 1831.
Asaph Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Polly Ward, Apr. 19, 1836.
Asaph and Sarah Read of New Bedford, int. Sept. 26, 1840.
Benjamin and Harriot S. Lucas of Middleborough, int. Jan. 28, 1826.
Bethiah of Middleborough, and Henry F. Maxim, int. Oct. 17, 1840.
Betsey [int. Betsy] and Perez Shaw 2d [int. omits 2d], farmer, July 26, 1843.
Content and Abner Atwood, Nov. 30, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

Atwood, Eben[eze]r [int. Attwood] and Betty Hammon [int. Betsy Hammond], Apr. 30, 1797.
Ebenezer and Waitstill Lucas of Middleborough, int. Sept. 4, 1830.
Elisabeth and Stephen Atwood of Middleborough, int. Sept. 5, 1842.
Eunes and James Wright, int. Aug. 19, 1826.
Francies of Middleborough, and Abigail Shurtleff, int. June 26, 1824.
Hannah [int. Attwood] and Joel Shurtleff, Oct. 10, 1793.
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Benjamin Ward 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d], Feb. 10 [1806].
Hannah C. and Henrey [int. Hervey] C. Thomas of Middleborough, Sept. 28, 1817.
Jamima and Nathaniel Shurtleff 2d of Middleborough, int. Dec. 14, 1832.
John Jr. and Mary Hacket [int. adds wid.] [of] Midd[l]e[borough], June —, 1820.
Jonathan and Nancy Atwood, Aug. 19, 1804.
Joseph and Nancy A. Murdock [int. Nancy A. Atwood], Jan. 1, 1843.
Joshua Jr. and Hannah Thomas of Middleborough, int. Oct. 19, 1822.
Lemuel and Mrs. Saba Shurtleff, int. July 16, 1814.
Levi and Sarah B. Greene of Dalton, Berkshire Co., int. May 5, 1821.
Lucy and Thomson Murdock, Dec. 11, 1821.
Luther and Mrs. Lydia Atwood of Middleborough, int. Nov. 26, 1814.
Luther and Malinda Shaw, int. July 11 [1840].
Luther Jr., 24, moulder, s. Luther and Lydia, and Abigill Shaw, 25, d. Isaac and Abigill, Apr. 23, 1846.
Lydia [int. adds Mrs., 2d] and John Shaw 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d], May 22, 1806.
Lydia [int. Attwood] and Stephen Shurtleff, Aug. 23, 1807.
Lydia, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Luther Atwood, int. Nov. 26, 1814.
Lydia and David Bates of Wareham, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
Mary W. and William Briggs of Rochester, int. Jan. 28, 1843.
Nancy and Jonathan Atwood, Aug. 19, 1804.
Nancy A. (see Nancy A. Murdock).
Nath[anie]ll [int. Nath[a]niel Attwood, dup. int. Attwood] of Middleborough, and [int. and dup. int. add Mrs.] Zilpha Shurtleff, Jan. 31 [1806].

* Intention not recorded.

Atwood, Oran [int. Oren] and Sibbilla Ward, Mar. 26, 1833.
Polley, Mrs., of Middleborough, and John Savery, int. May 6, 1815.
Polly and Nelson Gammons of Wareham, Nov. 5, 1835.
Polly of Middleburough, and George Shaw, int. Nov. 6, 1847.
Rebekah and Alvin Shaw, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
Ruel [int. Reuel] of Middleborough, and Abigail S. [int. omits S.] Tillson, Mar. 25, 1832.
Salmon and Betsey Savory of Middleborough, int. Jan. 19, 1833.
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Gideon Shurtleff, Nov. 30, 1815.
Sarah and Harvy Lucas, int. June 24, 1826.
Seth and Emeline Dean of Middleborough, int. Feb. 28, 1824.
Stephen of Middleborough, and Elisabeth Atwood, int. Sept. 5, 1842.
Sulivan [int. Sullivan] B. of Middleborough, and Hope Shaw, Apr. 20, 1832.
Sumner and Clio Humphrey, Jan. 13, 1839.
Susanna [int. Attwood] and Ezra Barrows, Oct. 13, 1801.
Thomas [int. Attwood] and Cyntha [int. Mrs. Cynthia] Benson of Middleborough, Feb. 20 [1806].
Warren and Louisa W. Hacket of Middleborough, int. Apr. 1, 1820.
William 2d of Middleborough, and Rebeckah Shurtleff, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
William and Charlott Tillson of Middleborough, Nov. 28, 1833.
Zenas and Hannah P. Bliss of Sandwitch, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

**BADGER,** Abigail and Levis [int. Lewis] Morton of Plymouth, June 2, 1836.
Charles D. and Jerusha Besse of Wareham, int. May 3, 1846.
Edward " Traincent," and Patience Bumpus, int. Jan. 19, 1828.
Edward and Sarah Bumpus [int. Bump], Feb. 26, 1832.
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and John Jones " transient," July 4, 1837.

**BAGNAL,** Deborough of Plymouth, and Jesse Lucas, int. Apr. 1, 1820.

**BAILEY,** Eliza Jane of Hanover, and John Waterman Jr., int. Nov. 15, 1846.

**BARDEN,** Gershom of Middleboro, and Molly Cobb, int. Oct. 10, 1796.

**BARNES** (see Barns), Lydia and Abiel Shurtleff, Jan. 14, 1695–6.* P.R.2.

* Intention not recorded.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), Benjamin Jr. [int. of Plymouth], and Rebacca [int. Rebeckah] Shurtleff, June 1, 1801.
Eleanor of Plymouth, and John Shearmon Jr., int. Sept. 9, 1813.

**BARROW** (see Barrows, Berrows), Carver and Cela Whiting, int. Dec. 25, 1824.
Nelson and Nancy Bisbee of Middleborough, int. Sept. 19, 1818.

**BARROWS** (see Barrow, Berrows), Abigail and Nathaniel Shurtleff of Middleborough, int. Sept. —, [1]835.
Andrew Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Polly Shurtleff of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Aug. 27, 1797.
Ann of Plymouth, and James B. Ransom, July 17, 1831.
Asa and Fanny Dunham, Sept. 30, 1827.
Charles and Marcy Cobb Barrows, int. Dec. 4, 1813.
Deborah of Plymouth, and William Thomas Appling, int. Jan. 30, 1813.
Edward D., cordwainer, s. John and Deborah C., and Hannah D. Chase, d. Benja[min] and Keziah, Dec. 7, 1845.
Elizabeth and Thomas Tillson, Nov. 26, 1807.
Ezra and Susanna Atwood [int. Attwood], Oct. 13, 1801.
George and Sophia Washburn of Middleborough, Feb. 24, 1808.
George and Priscilla Fuller, int. Oct. 24, 1812.
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Cobb, Dec. 1, 1803.
James Jr. [dup. and int. omit Jr.] and Agatha Cobb, Apr. 22, 1794.
James 2d and Mrs. Eliza Wrightington, int. May 6, 1815.
Jane of Plymouth, and Asel Cole, int. Aug. 2, 1823.
John [int. Barrow] and Deborah C. Doten, Mar. 31, 1818.
John and Sally [int. Salley] Bumpas, Jan. 15, 1824.
Joshua and Molly Shearmon, Dec. 7, 1794.
Lothrop and Sally Shaw, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Lothrop Jr. and Lucinda Sherman, int. June 29, 1839.
Lothrop, Capt., and Margarett Bradford, int. Feb. 22, 1840.
Louisa and Daniel Perkins [int. of Plympton], July 1, 1832.
Louisa and Frederick Cobb, farmer, July 16, 1843.
Lucetta of Middleboroug[h], and Seth Morten, int. Nov. 23, 1822.
Marcy Cobb and Charles Barrows, int. Dec. 4, 1813.
Mary [int. Mercy Barrow] and Cornelius Perkins, Nov. 20, 1796.
Mary and Jabez Sherman, May 5, 1802.
Mary and Merick Chandler of Plympton, int. Apr. 11, 1840.
Mehetabel and Isaac Bourn of Pembrook, int. June 24, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

BARROWS, Mercy (see Mary).
Mercy Cobb (see Marcy Cobb Barrows).
Mercy W., second m. [int. adds Mrs., omits second m.], 30, b. Wareham, d. Jesse Maxim, and Hiram Tillson, second m. [int. omits second m.], 38, moulder, s. Ichabod, Nov. 4, 1849.
Nancey and Winslow Bent of Middleborough, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
Patience and Jacob Cobb of Middleborough, int. Apr. 9, 1803.
Phebe, 48, of Plymouth, d. George and Esther of Middleborough, and Harvey Dunham, 42, moulder, s. Ebenezer and Priscillai, int. Dec. 27, 1845.
Polly and Asaph Washburn, Mar. 5, 1801.
Rebecah D. of Plymouth, and John C. Vail, int. May 6, 1826.
Ruth and Eben[ezer] Shurtleff, Feb. 11, 1798.
Sally, wid., and Jonathan Perry, int. July 17, 1830.
Sally and James Ashton, Mar. 2, 1834.
Sarrah of Barnstable, and David Pratt, int. Oct. 23, 1824.
Seth and Ruth Attwood [int. Atwood], Jan. 27, 1801.
Sophia W. and Earl Sturtavant, June 3, 1832.*
Thomas and Polly [int. Polley] Washburn, Feb. 13, 1800.
William, Dr., and Betsey Tillson, int. Sept. 17, 1836.
Willson and Elizabeth Sherman, int. Oct. 10, 1840.

**BARTLETT** (see Bertlett), Betsy and Allen Crowel, Sept. 12, 1801.*
Dimon and Lydia Berrows, Oct. 3, 1790.*
Fredrick, Dr. [int. Frederick, omits Dr.], of Plymouth, and Lydia Atwood Dunham, Dec. 1, 1809.
Joshua of Plymouth, and Lucy Tilson [int. Tillson] Dunham, Mar. 28, 1799.
Mary and John S. Lucas, int. June 15, 1816.
Rebecca [int. Mrs. Rebekea Bertlett] and Simean [int. Simeon] Rickard [int. of Plymton], Nov. 4, 1792.
Solomon and Lydia Wood, Mar. 3, 1789.*
Susanna [int. Bertlett] and Zabulon Willis [int. Zabdee Willes] of Bridgwarter [int. Bridgwater], May 19, 1793.

**BASSETT,** Susan, 30, of Rochister, d. Joseph and Susan (Look) of Rochester, and Abiel Thomas, widr., 43, blacksmith, of Wareham, s. Levi and Hannah of Middleboro, Feb. 13, 1846.*

**BATES,** David of Wareham, and Lydia Atwood, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
Joseph and Abigail Dunham, int. Apr. 27, 1839.
Lydia, Mrs., of Wareham, and Jabez Maxim, int. Nov. 5, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

**BEARD,** Rosette [int. Rosettie] and Alven [int. Alvin] C. Harlow, butcher, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1845.

**BELCHER,** Oliver Jr. of Stoughten, Norfolk Co., and Brigit Lamsted, int. Oct. 11, 1823.

**BENNET** (see Bennett), Martha, 46 [int. of Middleburough], and Sampson Mcfarling [int. Mcfarlin], widr. [int. omits widr.], 46, farmer, s. Huit and Mercy, July 9, 1849.

**BENNETT** (see Bennet), Benjamin C. of Middleborough, and Ruth P. Thurston of Middleborough, Mar. 9, 1845.*
Kezia of Rochester, and Luke Perkins, int. July 24, 1775.
Mercy 3rd of Middleborough, and John Shaw, int. Jan. 9, 1819.
Samuel of Luzern [int. adds Co.], Pa., and Deborah Cole, Nov. 3, 1796.

**BENSON,** Ansel of Middleborough, and Polley Ward, int. Apr. 5, 1809.
Asa [int. of Middleborough] and Drusilla Ward, wid., Oct. 23, 1804.
Asa of Middleborough, and ——— Doe, wid., int. Sept. ——. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Cyntha [int. Mrs. Cynthia] of Middleborough, and Thomas Atwood [int. Attwood], Feb. 20 [1806].
John [int. of Middleborough] and Nabby [int. Abigail] Leonard, Oct. 5, 1796.
Polly and Joshua Attwood, int. May 25, 1793.
Polly and James Leonard, int. July 4, 1795.

**BENT,** Abiah of Middleborough, and Joseph Morse of Middleborough, Feb. 18, 1796.*
Adaline C. and Harrison Shaw, Oct. 30, 1836.
Bartlett of Wareham, and Hannah P. Savery, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
Betsey C. of Middleborough, and Everett Bent of Middleborough, Apr. 6, 1836.*
Emily and George Cobb, Nov. 3 [1833].
Everett of Middleborough, and Betsey C. Bent of Middleborough, Apr. 6, 1836.*
Experence and Salome Cushing, Oct. 27, 1790.*
Hannah of Middleboro, and Eli Shaw of Middleboro, May 6, 1795.*
Ira Cook and Sally M. Shaw, int. Feb. 28, 1847.
John and Elisabeth Murdoch, Oct. 26, 1788.*
John and Polly Snow, July 15, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

BENT, John 2d of Middleborough, and Mary Addoms, int. Mar. 2, 1822.
John and Hannah Perkins, int. Apr. 27, 1822.
John [int. 2d] and Mary [int. Mercy] Mcfarlin, Nov. 8, 1829.
Joseph and Marcy [int. Mary] Bumpas, Apr. 4, 1826.
Lucy of Middleborough, and Ellis Griffith, int. May 19, 1822.
Mary and Stillman Ward, June 5, 1836.*
Mercy of Middleborough, and Hilkiah Tinkham of Freetown, Nov. 17, 1800.*
Thomas of Albany, N. Y., and Abigail Shaw, Jan. 31, 1828.
Winslow of Middleborough, and Nancey Barrows, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
Zenas of Middleboro, and Eunice Lyon of Middleboro, Sept. 2, 1795.*

**BERROWS** (see Barrow, Barrows), Lydia and Dimon Bartlett, Oct. 3, 1790.*

**BERT,** Bathsheba J. of Taunton, and Zebadee Chandler, int. Sept. 12, 1838.

**BERTLETT** (see Bartlett), Abigail, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Consider Robbins, int. July 10, 1791.

**BESSE,** Jerusha of Wareham, and Charles D. Badger, int. May 3, 1846.

**BISBE** (see Bisbee), Hannah, Mrs., of Rochester, and James Ellis, int. Nov. 5, 1814.

**BISBEE** (see Bisbe), Asaph and Lucinda P. Vaughan, Aug. 21, 1842.
Jane and Nathaniel Burjess of Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1832.
Nancy of Middleborough, and Nelson Barrow, int. Sept. 19, 1818.

**BLACKMAN,** Rebecah and John Mcfarlin, int. Jan. 21, 1826.

**BLACKWELL,** Ezra, 28, mariner, of Sandwich, s. Ellis, and Lucy Humprey [int. Humphrey], 21, d. Asa, Apr. —, 1848.
Joanna E. of Sandwich, and Seth S. Maxim, int. June 6, 1847.
Mary of Sandwich, and Stephen Cushman, int. Dec. 27, 1834.

**BLISS,** Hannah P. of Sandwitch, and Zenas Atwood, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

**BONNEY,** Hannah [of] Plymton, and Lewis Pratt, Nov. 20, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

BONNEY, Nath[anie]ll [int. of Pembroke] and Chloe Murdock [int. Murdoch], June 25, 1799.

**BOSWORTH** (see Bozworth).

**BOURN,** Isaac of Pembrook, and Mehetabel Barrows, int. June 24, 1809.

**BOWERS,** George P. of Roxbury, and Waitstill A. Savery, int. Sept. 29, 1844.

**BOYCE,** George A., Capt., of Middleborough, and Elisabeth M. Holmes of Middleborough, Sept. 22, 1829.*

**BOZWORTH,** Permelia of Halifax, and Bethuel Tillson, int. Apr. 22, 1809.

**BRADFORD,** Edward G. of Plympton, and Lois Ann Chace, int. Sept. 23, 1849.

Gideon, shoe maker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, and Sally Chace [int. Chase], Nov. 28, 1844.

Jane of Plymton, and Hezekiah Cole, int. Aug. 8, 1801. [Mrs. [*sic*] Jane, d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton, and Hezekiah Cole, s. Hezekiah, m. Jan. 25, 1802, P.R.5.]

Jason [of] Kingston, and Phebe Crocker, Feb. 26, 1832.

Lucy [int. adds P.] of Plympton, and Frederick [int. Fredrerick] Cobb, Nov. 10, 1818.

Margarett and Capt. Lothrop Barrows, int. Feb. 22, 1840.

Nathaniel of Plympton, and Abjiah [int. Abiga] Cobb, July 2, 1811.

Samuel of Plymton, and Lusanna Colle of Midd[leborough]h, Oct. 4, 1812.*

Sarah of Plympton, and Isaiah Tillson Jr., int. June 26, 1802.

Susanna, Mrs., of Plympton, and Hamblin Tillson, int. Feb. 5, 1803.

**BRIGGS,** Ebenezer [int. 4th] of Middleborough, and Jamima [int. Jemima] Shurtleff, Jan. 29, 1809.

Joanna H. of Middl[ebo]r[o], and Silvanus Lovell, int. Mar. 4, 1826.

Lucy of Wareham, and Rowland Leonard, int. Mar. 22, 1793.

Sophrona [int. Seprona] of Rochester, and Ephraim [int. Epraim] Griffith Jr., Apr. 3, 1831.

William of Rochester, and Mary W. Atwood, int. Jan. 28, 1843.

**BROWN,** Sally S. and Eliab Ward Esq., int. June 20, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

**BRYANT,** Jane, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Elezer Donham, int. June 30, 1792.
John and Sarah Macfun, Dec. 27, 1792.*

**BUFFINGTON,** Elizabeth A. of Somersett, and Ezra Fuller, int. Oct. 28, 1839.

**BUMP** (see Bumpas, Bumpus), Jedediah [int. Bumpas] and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Perry [int. Perrey], Sept. 15, 1814.

**BUMPAS** (see Bump, Bumpus), Abigail of Wenham, and Ichabod Tillson Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1808.
Benjamin and Bathsheba Perry of Wareham, int. Mar. 16, 1793.
Betsey and Nath[anie]ll Shurtleff, int. July 24, 1802.
Eamond [and] Mary Bumpas, Nov. 22, 1821.*
Edwod [int. Edmond P.] and Rebeckah Bumpus [int. Rebecah Bumpas], Nov. 22, 1821.
Edwood and Lucy Bumpas, int. Sept. 1, 1821.
John and Betsey Chobuck of Plymouth, int. Feb. 9, 1799.
John and Mrs. Mary Gifford of Wenham, int. Apr. 12, 1806.
John [int. Bumbas Jr.] and Mary Lamsted, May 30, 1821.
Lucy and Edwood Bumpas, int. Sept. 1, 1821.
Marcy [int. Mary] and Joseph Bent, Apr. 4, 1826.
Martha and James Lamstead, int. Feb. 11, 1797.
Mary and Eamond Bumpas, Nov. 22, 1821.*
Mary (see Marcy).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Phebe and Zebulun Maxim of Wareham, int. Oct. 8, 1808.
Sally [int. Salley] and John Barrows, Jan. 15, 1824.
Samuel of Wareham, and Chloe Hawkes of Middleborough, July 21, 1808.*

**BUMPUS** (see Bump, Bumpas), Andrew M., 37, farmer, s. John and Mary, and Eliza J. Swift, 20, b. Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1848.
Daniel Jr. [and] Rebecca Hervey, July 15, 1790.*
Daniel Jr. and Mary [int. adds M.] Mulford, May 21, 1829.
Daniel [int. Bumpas] Jr. and Dorcas H. Mulford, May 24, 1832.
Lewin [int. Bumpas], seaman [int. of Sandwich], and Lucinda King [int. Ring], Mar. 4, 1845.
Patience and Edward Badger "Traincent," int. Jan. 19, 1828.
Rebeckah [int. Rebecah Bumpas] and Edwod [int. Edmond P.] Bumpas, Nov. 22, 1821.
Sarah [int. Bump] and Edward Badger, Feb. 26, 1832.
Silas G. [int. Bumpas] and Betsey Maxim, Apr. 10, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

**BURGES** (see Burgess, Burjess), Lancelot [int. Burgess of Middleborough] and Sally Shearman, July 20, 1800.
Rebeckah of Plymouth, and Joseph Robbens Jr., int. Aug. 8, 1818.

**BURGESS** (see Burges, Burjess), Cornelius S., Dea., of New Bedford, and Melisa [int. Melissa] Partridge, wid., June 5, 1828.
Elias of Wareham, and Anna Muxam, int. Nov. 11, 1797.
Sarah of Plymouth, and Chandler Robbens, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

**BURJESS** (see Burges, Burgess), Nathaniel of Plymouth, and Jane Bisbee, Mar. 15, 1832.

**BURT** (see Bert).

**CAR,** Francis of Wareham, and Silsia [int. Silvia] Shurtleff, July 4, 1833.

**CARVER,** Eliza and Calvin Fuller, int. Oct. 28, 1826.
Lucy of Plymton, and Rufas Shearman Jr., int. Jan. 28, 1802.

**CASWEL,** Thomas and Susanna Wing of Plymouth, int. Nov. 2, 1793.

**CHACE** (see Chase), Benjamin [int. Chase] and Kesiah Pratt, May 7, 1820.
Eunice [int. Chase] and Isaac Vaughan, Apr. 16, 1829.
Levi [int. Chase Jr.] and Lucy Pratt, Nov. 17, 1818.
Lois Ann and Edward G. Bradford of Plympton, int. Sept. 23, 1849.
Plummer, Rev., and Louisa L. Stetson of W. Bridgewater, int. Jan. 17, 1829.
Sally [int. Chase] and Gideon Bradford, shoemaker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, Nov. 28, 1844.
Silvanus D. and Hannah M. Holmns of Plymouth, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

**CHAMPNEY,** Emery [int. Emory] of Hopkinton, and Harriet Humphrey, Jan. 7, 1831.

**CHANDLER,** Abigail T. of Abington, and William Perry, int. Mar. 17, 1849.
Caroline and Joseph Shaw Jr., int. Oct. 16, 1830.
Caroline and Job Morton, int. Mar. 10, 1832.
Harvey of Rochester, and Harriet Shurtleff of Middleborough, ——, 10, 1831.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHANDLER, Marcy [int. Mary] and Levi Shurtliff [int. Shurtleff], Nov. 10, 1825.
Merick of Plympton, and Mary Barrows, int. Apr. 11, 1840.
Zebadee and Bathsheba J. Bert of Taunton, int. Sept. 12, 1838.
Zebidee [int. Zebede Jr. of Plymton] and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Cole, July 28, 1804.

**CHASE** (see Chace), Ezra and Lydia L. Dunham, int. Apr. 5, 1817.
Hannah, Mrs., and Lemuel Pratt, int. Oct. 29, 1814.
Hannah D., d. Benja[min] and Keziah, and Edward D. Barrows, cordwainer, s. John and Deborah C., Dec. 7, 1845.
Kezia W., 27, d. Benjamin and Kezia, and William Tillson, 29, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1849.
Levy and Hannah Donham, Nov. 25, 1790.*
Lucy and Harrison G. Cole, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

**CHOBUCK,** Betsey of Plymouth, and John Bumpas, int. Feb. 9, 1799.
Ruth (Chob[u]ck), Mrs., of Wenham, and Jabez Maxim, int. June 28, 1806.
Timothy and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Faunce, Mar. 13, 1804.

**CHURCHILL,** James of Plympton, and Rebecca Crocker, int. Apr. 1, 1837.

**CLARK,** Abigail of Plymouth, and Asaph Washburn, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
David of Middleborough, and Joannah Washburn, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
John of Plymouth, and Eloner [int. Alethea] Shurtleff, Mar. 20, 1794.
Presbery, Rev. " Itinerant Preacher," and Phebe Shurtleff, int. Mar. 7, 1835.
Rebeckah of Middleborough, and Sampson Perkins, int. Dec. 21, 1799.

**COBB,** Abijah [int. Abiga] and Nathaniel Bradford of Plympton, July 2, 1811.
Agatha and James Barrows Jr. [dup. and int. omit Jr.], Apr. 22, 1794.
Artemas of Middleborough, and Rebecca Murdock, int. Oct. 3, 1835.
Benjamin and Lovina [int. Lavina] Sherman, Aug. 4, 1836.
Bennet and Marcy Doten, int. Apr. 1, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

Cobb, Betsey W. and Joseph R. Sherman, Mar. 14, 1830.
Charles and Silve Rickard of Plymton, int. Apr. 17, 1813.
Deborah 2d [int. omits 2d] and Edward Doten, Jan. 31, 1793.
Deliverance and William Soule, Jan. 26, 1792.*
Ebenezer and [int. adds Mrs.] Phebe Sherman, Aug. 26, 1804.
Ebenezer and Mrs. Lucy Shaw, July 4, 1842.
Eliza and Ezra Fuller of Kingston, int. June 20, 1818.
Elizabeth of Middleborough, and Caleb Attwood Jr., int. Sept. 6, 1800.
Elizebeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] and Paul Doten [int. of Plymouth], Sept. 23, 1804.
Ezra of Plympton, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mehetable Cobb, Oct. 24, 1804.
Frederick [int. Fredrerick] and Lucy [int. adds P.] Bradford of Plympton, Nov. 10, 1818.
Frederick, farmer, and Louisa Barrows, July 16, 1843.
George and Emily Bent, Nov. 3 [1833].
Hannah and Ebenezar Pratt, Sept. 20, 1789.*
Hannah and Ephraim Harlow, Apr. 20, 1820.
Hannah H., d. Charles and Sylvia, and John Dunham 2d [int. omits 2d], pedler, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1845.
Hannah P. and Isaac L. Dunham, int. Jan. 7, 1826.
Jacob of Middleborough, and Patience Barrows, int. Apr. 9, 1803.
Jeruisha and Thomas Cushmon, int. Dec. 17, 1836.
Joanna 2d [int. Mrs., omits 2d] and Calvin Tilson [int. Calven Tillson], Oct. 27, 1792.
John of Wareham, and Mercy Shurtleff, int. Feb. 24, 1809.
Josiah of Kingst[on], and Mary Lucas, May 28, 1826.
Levi [int. Livi Jr.] of Middleborough, and Mary A. Fuller, Dec. 2, 1832.
Lucinda, 35 [int. of Middleburough], d. Nathan and Deborah of Middleboro, and Thomas Tillson, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, moulder, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1848.
Lucinde of Middleborough, and Oliver H. Alden of Middleborough, Feb. 3, 1824.*
Lucy [int. adds P.], wid., and Hezekiah Cole, Apr. 30, 1826. [Lucy Prince Cobb, wid. Frederick, d. Perez Bradford and Sarah (first w.) of Plympton, and Hezekiah Cole, s. Hezekiah, P.R.5.]
Lucy P., 27, d. Frederic, and Rev. William E. Hathaway, 28, of Freetown, b. Freetown, s. Ennis of Freetown, Nov. 29, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

COBB, Lydia of Middleborough, and Samuel Attwood Jr., int. Dec. 18, 1813.
Mary D. and Perigrine W. Savery of Middleborough, int. July 27, 1833.
Mehetable [int. adds Mrs.] and Ezra Cobb of Plympton, Oct. 24, 1804.
Milissee [int. Melissa] and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Moses Partridge [int. Partreg] of Plymouth, Aug. 17, 1824.
Molly and Gershom Barden of Middleboro, int. Oct. 10, 1796.
Nancy, d. Marstin and ———, and Cephas Shaw Jr., moulder, of Middleborough, s. Cephas and Martha of Middleborough, Apr. 20, 1845.
Nathan of Plympton, and Betsy Whitemore of Middeleborough, Mar. 30 [1804].*
Nathan [int. 2d] and Deborah Doten, July 5, 1811.
Nathan and Sarah [int. Salley] Murdock, Aug. 21, 1828.
Otis [int. Otes] of Middleborough, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Shaw, May 8, 1816.
Otis and Mary B. [int. Mercy, omits B.] Morse of Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1822.
Perses [int. Persas] and Thomas Hammond, Dec. 25, 1800. [Persis, P.R.4.]
Sally B. [int. Ransom] and Thomas Tillson, May 25, 1836.
Sylvia R., 24, d. Charles and Sylvia, and Charles D. Parsons, widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, carpenter, "adopted" s. Margret Barrows, Jan. 3, 1847.
Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Barrows, Dec. 1, 1803.
Thomas Jr. and Mary Hammond, int. Mar. 24, 1832.
Timothy Jr. and Rebecca Fuller, Feb. 27, 1791.*
Timothy and Hannah Rickard of Plympton, Mar. 9, 1797.
Timothy and Sarah Soul, wid. [int. of Middleborough], June 11, 1804.
Timothy and Jerush Parker of Plympton, int. Mar. 26, 1831.
Timothy Esq. and Jane Ellen Eddy of Middleborough, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Zabdee and Abigail Fuller, int. Feb. 2, 1793.

**COGGESHALL,** Zilpah [int. Mrs. Zilpha Coggeshal] and George Hacket [int. of Nidleborough], Feb. 23, 1792.

**COLE** (see Colle), Asel and Jane Barrows of Plymouth, int. Aug. 2, 1823.
Bradford and Hannah Tillson, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Consider and Abijah Vaughan of Middleborough [int. Middleboro], Sept. 24, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

COLE, Deborah and Samuel Bennett of Luzern [int. adds Co.], Pa., Nov. 3, 1796.
Elisa [int. Eliza] and Maj. [int. omits Maj.] Stillman Shaw, Aug. 15, 1830.
Hannah and Ezra Thomas of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], Mar. 19, 1812.
Hannah, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], d. Tho[ma]s and Betcy, and Anthony Sherman, farmer, s. John and Lidia, May 19, 1844.
Harrison G. and Lucy Chase, int. Apr. 25, 1840.
Hezekiah, s. James, and Mrs. [*sic*] Elizabeth Shurtleff, d. Barnabas Esq., July 18, 1765.* P.R.5.
Hezekiah and Jane Bradford of Plymton, int. Aug. 8, 1801. [Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, and Mrs. [*sic*] Jane Bradford, d. Dr. Calvin of Plympton, m. Jan. 25, 1802, P.R.5.]
Hezekiah and Lucy [int. adds P.] Cobb, wid., Apr. 30, 1826. [Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, and Lucy Prince Cobb, wid. Frederick, d. Perez Bradford and Sarah (first w.) of Plympton, P.R.5.]
Hezekiah and Deborah Freeman of Middleborough, int. Apr. 28, 1843.
James and Abigail S. Ellis of Plympton, int. Jan. 8, 1831.
Jane B. and Wilson Griffeth [int. Griffith], Nov. 30, 1826.
Job [and] Martha Ransom, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Nov. 4, 1798.
Joshua and Elisabeth Lucas, May 12, 1796.
Lemuel Jr. and Elisabeth Donham, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Mary M., 26, d. Hezekiah and Jane, and Luther Emes, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Fall River, May 27, 1849.
Mercy Savery and Micah Leonard of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], Feb. 12, 1812.
Phebe and Joshua Ramond [int. Raymond] of Middle[bo]r-[ough], Mar. 19, 1795.
Polly and John Freeman of Middleborough, Apr. — [1807].
Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Zebidee [int. Zebede] Chandler [int. Jr. of Plymton], July 28, 1804.
Susanna and Alexander Ames, Nov. 5, 1789.*
Susanna and William Gouel, Dec. 27, 1792.*
Susannah and Jonathan Rickard of Plympton, int. Nov. 10, 1827.
Zilpha and Chapmon Rider of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Jan. 14, 1798.
Zilpha [int. and dup. int. *crossed out*, add Mrs.] and Barnabas Shurtleff [int. Shirtleff] 2d [dup. int. *crossed out*, omits 2d], Sept. 23 [1805].

* Intention not recorded.

COLE, Zilpha and Elkanah Hackett of Middleborough, int. Nov. 14, 1840.
Zilpha C. [int. omits C.] and Alanson Fobes of Bridgewater, Feb. 8, 1843.

**COLLE** (see Cole), Lusanna of Midd[leborough]h, and Samuel Bradford of Plymton, Oct. 4, 1812.*

**COLLINS,** Cuffee, negro [int. of Taunton *crossed out*], and Bethiah Hart, Mar. 8, 1816.

**COTTON,** Hannah S. and Roland E. Cotton Esq. of Plymouth, int. Sept. 19, 1840.
Roland E. Esq. of Plymouth, and Hannah S. Cotton, int. Sept. 19, 1840.

**CRANE,** Phebe D., 42, of Plympton, d. Adnirain, and James Watterman, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, farmer, s. John, Oct. 7, 1849.

**CROCKER** (see Crooker), Cristiana and H[e]nry Sherman, int. Feb. 29, 1840.
Daniel and Mercy Pratt, Mar. 6, 1796.
Deborah [int. Mrs. Debroah] and Ichabod Howland [int. of Plymouth], Apr. 22, 1804.
Elizabeth (———) [int. Crocker] and Israel Dunham [int. Jr.], Sept. 16, 1808.
Hannah N. and Henry Sherman, Jan. 12, 1832.
H[e]man and Rebekah Pratt, int. May 30, 1812.
Lucy [int. adds wid.] and Capt. John Sherman, Oct. 18, 1818.
Lydia and Levi Shermon, int. Oct. 19, 1816.
Phebe and Jason Bradford [of] Kingston, Feb. 26, 1832.
Rebecca and James Churchill of Plympton, int. Apr. 1, 1837.

**CROOKER** (see Crocker), Eleazer [int. Crocker] and Lucy Nelson, Aug. 17, 1808.
Patience and Job Morton, Nov. 5, 1789.*

**CROWEL,** Allen and Betsy Bartlett, Sept. 12, 1801.*

**CUSHIN** (see Cushing), Friend of Kingston, and Mrs. Hope Tillson, int. Mar. 19, 1814.

**CUSHING** (see Cushin), Jeremiah B. and Elisabeth W. [int. omits W.] Knapp, June 22, 1836.
Salome and Experence Bent, Oct. 27, 1790.*

**CUSHMAN** (see Cushmon), Jabez and Mrs. Nancy Gibbs of Wereham, int. Mar. 8, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHMAN, Robert of Kingston, and Mercy Tillson, Jan. 6, 1811.
Robert of Kingston, and Betsey Martin [int. Morton], Nov. 3, 1822.
Stephen and Mary Blackwell of Sandwich, int. Dec. 27, 1834.
Susanna and Benjamin Shurtleff 1st, Mar. 25, 1745.* P.R.2.
William and Zilpah Savery, Sept. 9, 1788.*
Zeruah T. of Middleborough, and Lt. Daniel Shaw, int. Mar. 5, 1831.

**CUSHMON** (see Cushman), Thomas and Jeruisha Cobb, int. Dec. 17, 1836.

**DAVIE** (see Davis), Amanda of Plymouth, and James Waterman, int. Apr. 5, 1843.

**DAVIS** (see Davie), John Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Newton, and Hannah Griffith, Dec. 25, 1828.
Phebe, Mrs., of New Bedford, and Elias Purington, int. Mar. 1, 1843.

**DAWES,** Huldah of Kingston, and Elijah Ransom, int. July 16, 1808.

**DEAN,** Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] of Middleborough, and Peleg B. Washburn, May 24, 1824.
Emeline of Middleborough, and Seth Atwood, int. Feb. 28, 1824.

**DELANO,** Jedida, wid., of Rochester, and Ephraim Griffeth, int. July 12, 1828.

**DICKSON,** Samuel [int. adds R. of Plymouth] and Ruby F. Lucas, Jan. 6, 1833.

**DINGLY,** Jacob and Hannah Fance, Dec. 3, 1789.*

**DOE,** ———, wid., and Asa Benson of Middleborough, int. Sept. ——. [*This entry crossed out.*]

**DONHAM** (see Dunham), Elezer and Mrs. Jane Bryant of Middeborough, int. June 30, 1792.
Elisabeth and Lemuel Cole Jr., Nov. 13, 1788.*
Hannah and Levy Chase, Nov. 25, 1790.*
John Jr. and Lucy Lucas, Jan. 29, 1789.*

**DOTEN,** Deborah and Nathan Cobb [int. 2d], July 5, 1811.
Deborah C. and John Barrows [int. Barrow], Mar. 31, 1818.
Ebenezer and Deborough T. Soule of Middleborough, int. July 22, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

DOTEN, Edward and Deborah Cobb 2d [int. omits 2d], Jan. 31, 1793.
Hannah and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] Isaiah Tillson, Sept. —, 1820.
Marcy and Bennet Cobb, int. Apr. 1, 1809.
Marey E. and Jabeze Sherman Jr., int. July 30, 1825.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Paul [int. of Plymouth] and Elizebeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] Cobb, Sept. 23, 1804.
Sarah and Joseph Lucas, Nov. 25, 1790.*

**DOTEY**, Rebeckah and Joseph Hackett of Taunton, int. Oct. 12, 1816.

**DREW**, Ebenezer of Plymouth, and Deborah Ransom of Plymouth, May 26, 1799.*
Ezra and Mrs. Sally Woodmanse of Warren, R. I., int. Aug. 31, 1805.
Nicholes of Plymouth, and Azuba Wood of Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1797.*

**DUNHAM** (see Donham), Abigail and Joseph Bates, int. Apr. 27, 1839.
Abigill [int. Abigail] R., 20, d. James and Ruth, and John B. Lucas, 28, pedlar, s. Benjamin and Persis, June 14, 1846.
Ann Mariah [int. adds wid.] and Zadock Wright, June 3, 1827.
Benjamin and Mary H. Dunham of Plymouth, int. Apr. 15, 1848.
Benjamin W. and Mary T. Shaw, int. May 9, 1847.
Caleb and Zilpah [int. Zilpha] Wood, Feb. 1, 1798.
Ebenezer Jr. and Priscilla Morton of Plymouth, int. Dec. 26, 1794.
Ebenezer and Betsey Shurtleff, Oct. 24, 1822.
Fanny and Asa Barrows, Sept. 30, 1827.
Hannah and Capt. Joseph Shaw, Nov. 5, 1818.
Harvey, 42, moulder, s. Ebenezer and Priscillai, and Phebe Barrows, 48, of Plymouth, d. George and Esther of Middleborough, int. Dec. 27, 1845.
Henry and Louiza Jane Pratt of Middleborough, int. Jan. 3, 1835.
Ichabod [int. Jr.] of Plymouth, and Maria Faunce, Apr. 20, 1823.
Isaac L. and Hannah P. Cobb, int. Jan. 7, 1826.
Israel [int. Jr.] and Elizabeth ——— [int. Crocker], Sept. 16, 1808.
Jacob [int. Dunhon] of Sandwich, and Elisa Hathaway, May 12, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

DUNHAM, James and Ruth Pratt, May 16, 1822.
Job and Abigal [int. Abigail] Vaughan, Nov. 1, 1801.
John 2d [int. omits 2d], pedler, s. James and Ruth, and Hannah H. Cobb, d. Charles and Sylvia, Nov. 23, 1845.
Lewis and Sally B. Le Barron, Nov. 29, 1834.
Lucia and Lazarus Rickard of Plympton, int. Nov. 21, 1812.
Lucy Tilson [int. Tillson] and Joshua Bartlett of Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1799.
Lydia and Benjamin Harlow, Jan. 14, 1833.
Lydia Atwood and Dr. Fredrick [int. Frederick, omits Dr.] Bartlett of Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1809.
Lydia L. and Ezra Chase, int. Apr. 5, 1817.
Mary of Plymouth, and Daniel Vaughan, Mar. 26, 1809.
Mary H. of Plymouth, and Benjamin Dunham, int. Apr. 15, 1848.
Molly and Job Morton, Sept. 15, 1799.
Phebe, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Levi Vaughan, int. Sept. 4, 1803.
Presella [int. Priscilla, adds wid.] and Dea. Joseph Robens [int. Robbins], Apr. 22, 1822.
Prisilla [int. Prissilla] and Alven Perkens [int. Alvin Perkins], Oct. 27, 1825.
Thomas [int. Donham] and Lucy Holmes, May 7, 1795.
Thomas and Mrs. Silvina Shurtleff of Plymouth, int. Mar. 3, 1798.
Zilpha [int. Dunhom] and Isaac Sherman [int. Shermon], Dec. 3, 1818.

**EDDY**, Jane of Middleborough, and Asahel Hathaway of Berkly, Bristol Co., July 13, 1815.*
Jane Ellen of Middleborough, and Timothy Cobb Esq., int. Nov. 13, 1841.

**ELLES** (see Ellis, Elliss), Daniel and Hope Shaw, May 12, 1789.*

**ELLIOTT**, Samuel [int. Elliot] of Plymouth, and Mercy C. Vail, Apr. 30, 1837.

**ELLIS** (see Elles, Elliss), Abigail S. of Plympton, and James Cole, int. Jan. 8, 1831.
Benjamin Esq. and Mary Savory [int. Savery], Feb. 24, 1818.
Besey R. and George Sherman of P[l]ympton, int. May 6, 1837.
Deborah and Samuel Shaw Jr., M.D., Sept. 21, 1828.
Edson [int. Elson] of Plympton, and Polly Sherman, Jan. 9, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

ELLIS, Elisabeth N. and Daniel Vaughn, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Hannah and Daniel Weston Jr. of Wareham, int. Mar. 29, 1823.
Harriell and Jesse Murdock Esq., int. Sept. 19, 1840.
Hiram, fisherman [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth, and Mercy Shaw, July 3, 1844.
James and Susanna Vaughan, Sept. 8, 1808.
James and Mrs. Hannah Bisbe of Rochester, int. Nov. 5, 1814.
James and Mary Vaughan of Middleborough, int. Nov. 22, 1817.
Joseph Jr. and Betsey Attwood of Middleborough, int. Aug. 24, 1811.
Lucy B. and Samuel T. Tisdale of New York, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
Susan and Augustus Harrington of N[ew] Bedford, Feb. 9, 1834.
Susanna [int. adds Mrs.] and Jesse [int. Jessee] Murdoch, Oct. 28, 1804.

**ELLISS** (see Elles, Ellis), Benja[min] [int. Ellis] and Doborough Murdock [int. Deborah Murdoch], July 30, 1801.

**EMES** (see Ames), Luther, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Fall River, and Mary M. Cole, 26, d. Hezekiah and Jane, May 27, 1849.

**EVERETT**, Josiah of Wareham, and Lydia W. Hall, wid., int. July 4, 1829.

**FANCE** (see Faunce), Hannah and Jacob Dingly, Dec. 3, 1789.*
Lydia [int. of Plymouth] and Elias Shaw, Nov. 24, 1796.
Priscilla and Jonathan Tillson, Oct. 27, 1796.

**FAUNCE** (see Fance), Alden and [int. adds Mrs.] Nancy Vaughan, July 14, 1805.
Alden and Priscilla Shurtleff, int. Apr. 18, 1812.
Barnabas of Plymouth, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Sturtavent [int. Sturtevant], Nov. 10, 1804.
Barnabas [int. Barnba] of Plymouth, and [int. adds Mrs.] Zilpha Sturtavent [int. Sturtevant], Feb. 6, 1807.
Carline W. [W. *written over* A.] and Isaiah Pratt Jr., int. June 16, 1827.
Eunice (see Unice).
Ezra (Fuaunce) [int. Faunce] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Appling [int. 2d], Dec. 23, 1804.
James V. and Eliza E. Gibbs, int. Oct. 28, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

FAUNCE, Lois [Lois, *written over* Eliza] of Middleborough, and Jacob Vaile, int. June 23, 1827.
Maria and Ichabod Dunham [int. Jr.] of Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1823.
Phebe [int..adds Mrs.] and James Vaughan 2d [int. omits 2d], Feb. 5, 1804.
Sally [int. adds Mrs.] and Timothy Chobuck, Mar. 13, 1804.
Sarah and Ransom Jackson [int. of Plymouth], Jan. 5, 1800.
Unice [int. Eunice] and Barzillai [int. Berzillai] Vaughan, July 8, 1810.

**FAY,** Dilla (see Delly Troy).

**FISH,** Thomas of Falmouth, and Jane D. Washburn, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

**FOBES,** Alanson of Bridgewater, and Zilpha C. [int. omits C.] Cole, Feb. 8, 1843.

**FOSTER,** Micah Esq. [int. of Pembroke] and Rebeckah Fullar [int. Rebekah Fuller], May 20, 1798.

**FREEMAN** (see Freemon), Ann M. of Middleboro, and James B. Tillson, int. ——— [*rec. between* May 28 *and* Sept. 17, 1836].
Deborah of Middleborough, and Hezekiah Cole, int. Apr. 28, 1843.
John of Middleborough, and Polly Cole, Apr. — [1807].
Nancy of Middleborough, and Elkanah Shaw, int. Apr. 22,1826.

**FREEMON** (see Freeman), James of Bochester, and Waitstill Griffith, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

**FULLAR** (see Fuller), Rebeckah [int. Rebekah Fuller] and Micah Foster Esq. [int. of Pembroke], May 20, 1798.

**FULLER** (see Fullar), Abigail and Zabdee Cobb, int. Feb. 2, 1793.
Benjamin F. of Plympton, and Lucy W. Stone, int. Nov. 15, 1846.
Calvin and Eliza Carver, int. Oct. 28, 1826.
Deborah and Ezra Shaw of Rochester, Sept. 8, 1808.
Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] and Polly Attwood [int. Mary Atwood], July 12, 1810.
Ebenezer Jr. and Jane H. Packard, int. May 12, 1838.
Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah F. Wilbur of Norton, int. Aug 20, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Ezra of Kingston, and Eliza Cobb, int. June 20, 1818.
Ezra and Elizabeth A. Buffington of Somersett, int. Oct. 28, 1839.
Gamaliel of Wareham, and Drusilla Savery, Sept. 12, 1824.
Hannah, Mrs., and Luther Shurtleff, int. July 16, 1814.
Issacher Jr. and Rebekah Tilson, Dec. 11, 1788.*
Lucy [int. 2d, adds Mrs.] and Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Shaw, Dec. 14 [1806].
Mary and Rev. Ezra Weld, July 27, 1790.*
Mary A. and Levi [int. Livi] Cobb [int. Jr.] of Middleborough, Dec. 2, 1832.
Priscilla and George Barrows, int. Oct. 24, 1812.
Rebecca and Timothy Cobb Jr., Feb. 27, 1791.*

**GAMMANDS** (see Gammons), Jairus [int. Gammans] and Marcy [int. Mrs. Mary] Tillson, Aug. 9, 1804.

**GAMMONS** (see Gammands), Darius M. of Wareham, and Lydia A. Shurtleff, int. Dec. 29, 1832.
Ephraim [int. Cphraim] Jr. of Middleborough, and Mary Vail, Feb. 28, 1830.
Jairus of Middleborough, and Keziah Shaw, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
Nelson of Wareham, and Polly Atwood, Nov. 5, 1835.
Newel [Newel *written above* Samuel *crossed out*] of Middleborough, and Deborah Thomas, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

**GIBBS,** Betsy D. of Sandwich, and James M. Morse, int. May 14, 1842.
Eliza E. and James V. Faunce, int. Oct. 28, 1837.
Hu[l]dah of Wareham, and Salathel Perry, May 8, 1831.*
Jane M. of Wareham, and Asaph Washburn Jr., int. June 4, 1831.
Josiah [int. Gibbes] of Sandwich, and Hannah Mcfarling, 52, d. Huit and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1847.
Nancy, Mrs., of Wereham, and Jabez Cushman, int. Mar. 8, 1806.
Samuel of Plymouth, and Mrs. Mary Samson of Plymouth. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 6, 1813, *and* ——, 1814].*
William B. of Wareham, and Mary Washburn, Apr. 7, 1831.

**GIFFORD,** Mary, Mrs., of Wenham, and John Bumpas, int. Apr. 12, 1806.
Salley and Joseph King, int. June 17, 1815.

**GISBY,** Thomas of Middleburough, and Olive E. Morse, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

**GODDARD,** John and Grace Hayman Otis of Plymouth, int. May 28, 1796.

**GOUEL,** William and Susanna Cole, Dec. 27, 1792.*

**GRADY,** Elizabeth and Benjamin Nichols of Plymouth, int. Feb. 14, 1824.

Martin [int. Marten Gredy] and Irene [int. Irena] Wrightington, July 24, 1800.

**GREENE,** Sarah B. of Dalton, Berkshire Co., and Levi Atwood, int. May 5, 1821.

**GREFFETH** (see Greffith, Griffeth, Griffith), Ephriam [int. Ephraim Grifeth Jr.] and Clary Attwood [int. Atwood], Jan. 7, 1796.

**GREFFITH** (see Greffeth, Griffeth, Griffith), Ephraim and Jemima Washburn, int. May 8, 1813.

**GRIFFETH** (see Greffeth, Greffith, Griffith), Abigail and Sullivan B. Shaw, Oct. 25, 1829.

Clarissa [int. Griffith] and William Tillson, June 3, 1827.

Ephraim and Jedida Delano, wid., of Rochester, int. July 12, 1828.

John W. [int. Griffith] and Rebekah Perkins, May 22, 1828.

Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Eli Attwood, Jan. 5, 1792.

Obed [int. Greffeth] and Rebekah Muxham, Apr. 27, 1795.

Wilson [int. Griffith] and Jane B. Cole, Nov. 30, 1826.

**GRIFFITH** (see Greffeth, Greffith, Griffeth), Ellis and Lucy Bent of Middleborough, int. May 19, 1822.

Ephraim [int. Epraim] Jr. and Sophrona [int. Seprona] Briggs of Rochester, Apr. 3, 1831.

Hannah and John Davis Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Newton, Dec. 25, 1828.

Lydia [int. Lidia] and Peleg Swift of Wareham, Mar. 8, 1831.

Stephen and Caroline Swift of Wareham, int. Oct. 19, 1822.

Waitstill and James Freemon of Bochester, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

**GURNEY,** Mary A. of Rochester, and Tomas Maxim, int. Oct. 10, 1835.

**HACKET** (see Hackett), George [int. of Nidleborough] and Zilpah Coggeshall [int. Mrs. Zilpha Coggeshal], Feb. 23, 1792.

Louisa W. of Middleborough, and Warren Atwood, int. Apr. 1, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

HACKET, Mariah (see Nariah).
Mary [int. adds wid.] [of] Midd[l]e[borough], and John Atwood Jr., June —, 1820.
Nariah [*sic*, Mariah] of Midelborough, and Joshua Wood of Midelborough, June 27, 1791.*

**HACKETT** (see Hacket), Elkanah of Middleborough, and Zilpha Cole, int. Nov. 14, 1840.
Joseph of Taunton, and Rebeckah Dotey, int. Oct. 12, 1816.

**HADLEY,** Hepsabeth and Asaph Atwood, July 3, 1831.

**HALL,** Lydia W., wid., and Josiah Everett of Wareham, int. July 4, 1829.
Stilmon of Rochester, and Lydia W. Shurtleff, int. June 29, 1816.

**HAMMAND** (see Hammon, Hammond), Persis C. [int. Perces C. Hammond] and Daniel Read [int. Daneiel Reed] of Easton, Feb. 10, 1828.

**HAMMON** (see Hammand, Hammond), Betty [int. Betsy Hammond] and Eben[eze]r Atwood [int. Attwood], Apr. 30, 1797.

**HAMMOND** (see Hammand, Hammon), Anna W. and Earl Shaw, Sept. 29, 1825.
Anne of Middleborough, and Gilbert Leonard, int. Feb. 22, 1812.
Benjamin and Hannah Sturtevant of Halafax, int. Dec. 4, 1802.
Benjamin and Mary Shearman [int. Sherman] [of] Middleborough, July 31, 1831.
Betsey S. and Daniel Read of Easton, int. Apr. 28, 1832.
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] Ellis Mendal [int. Elles Mendel of Plymouth], Dec. 1, 1791.
Lucey and Benjamin Ransom Jr., int. Oct. 2, 1824.
Mary and Thomas Cobb Jr., int. Mar. 24, 1832.
Prescilla [int. Prissilla] [and] Reuben Sherman, Nov. 4, 1821.
Prisilla [int. Prissilla] and Ephraim Ward, Mar. 22 [1804].
Thomas and Perses [int. Persas] Cobb, Dec. 25, 1800. [Persis, P.R.4.]
Thomas and Lydia Shaw, int. May 25, 1833. [m. June 16, P.R.4.]
Waitstill of Middleborough, and David Shurtleff, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

**HARLOW,** Alven [int. Alvin] C., butcher, s. Ephraim and Hannah, and Rosette [int. Rosettie] Beard, Aug. 31, 1845.
Benjamin Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Plymouth, and Levina Shurtleff, Dec. 11, 1809.
Benjamin of Plymouth, and Betsey Vaughan, Apr. 19, 1810.
Benjamin and Lydia Dunham, Jan. 14, 1833.
Betsey, wid., and Nathaniel Harlow of Rochester, int. May 29, 1824.
Cordelia F., 20, d. Ephraim and Hannah, and Andrew G. Shurtliff, 19, shoemaker, s. Seth and Mercy, May 21, 1848.
Ephraim of Plymouth, and Ruth Sturtavent, June 21, 1807.
Ephraim and Hannah Cobb, Apr. 20, 1820.
Jerusha H., Mrs., and Thomas C. Holmns of Plymouth, int. Mar. 19, 1814.
Lavina S. and Winslow Wright, int. Jan. 5, 1839.
Nathaniel of Rochester, and Betsey Harlow, wid., int. May 29, 1824.
William of Middleborough, and Olive Jackson of Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1810.*

**HARRINGTON,** Augustus of N[ew] Bedford, and Susan Ellis, Feb. 9, 1834.
Phebe M. of Middleborough, and Simeon R. Standish of Middleborough, Mar. 13, 1845.*

**HART,** Bethiah and Cuffee Collins, negro [int. of Taunton *crossed out*], Mar. 8, 1816.
Deleverance [int. Deliverence], Mrs., and Ameraca Pierce [int. America Peirce] of Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1826.
Swanzy [int. Swazy] and Anna Wright, Aug. 10, 1800.
Swanzy and Delly Troy [int. Dilla Fay], " Persons of Coller," May 28, 1818.

**HARVEY** (see Hervey).

**HATHAWAY,** Asahel of Berkly, Bristol Co., and Jane Eddy of Middleborough, July 13, 1815.*
Charlotte of Plymouth, and Warren Lucas, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
Elisa and Jacob Dunham [int. Dunhon] of Sandwich, May 12, 1831.
Phebe M. of Wareham, and Hosea Morse, Apr. 22, 1834.
William E., Rev., 28, of Freetown, b. Freetown, s. Ennis of Freetown, and Lucy P. Cobb, 27, d. Frederic, Nov. 29, 1849.

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), Chloe of Middleborough, and Samuel Bumpas of Wareham, July 21, 1808.*

* Intention not recorded.

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), Nath[anie]ll of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], [and] Chloe Shurtleff, Apr. 4, 1799.

**HEDGE,** Barnabas of Plymouth, and Priscilla Sherman, int. Aug. 16, 1845.

**HERVEY,** Rebecca [and] Daniel Bumpus Jr., July 15, 1790.*

**HILL,** Polly [int. Mary] and David Lucas, Dec. 8, 1811.

**HITCHMAN,** Mary [int. Mrs. Polley] of Wareham, and John Wrigington [int. Wrightington], Oct. 2 [1806].

**HOLLEY,** Samuel and Nancey Anzelo of Middleboro, int. Nov. 26, 1825.

**HOLLIS,** Barzillai and Rebeckah Samson, July 18, 1798.*

**HOLMES** (see Holmns, Holms), Elisabeth M. of Middleborough, and Capt. George A. Boyce of Middleborough, Sept. 22, 1829.*
Jeremiah [int. Jr. of Plymouth] and Polly Lucas, Jan. 1, 1797.
Jeremiah of Plymouth, and Rhoda Lucas, int. Mar. 5, 1814.
Joseph and Lydia Lucas of Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1797.*
Josiah of Kingston, and Ruth B. Shurtleff, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
Lewis and Ruth Morse of Middleborough, Apr. 10, 1831.*
Lucy and Thomas Dunham [int. Donham], May 7, 1795.
Lydia of Wareham, and Jonnathan Pirce of Middleborough, Oct. 6, 1818.*

**HOLMNS** (see Holmes, Holms), Hannah M. of Plymouth, and Silvanus D. Chace, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
Thomas C. of Plymouth, and Mrs. Jerusha H. Harlow, int. Mar. 19, 1814.

**HOLMS** (see Holmes, Holmns), Cornelious and Rhoda Richmond of Plymouth, int. Sept. 17, 1791.

**HOWARD,** Osier of Wareham, and Patience Maxim, int. May 24, 1834.

**HOWLAND,** Elizabeth of Middleborough, and Ephraim Robbins, int. June 8, 1816.
Ichabod [int. of Plymouth] and Deborah [int. Mrs. Debroah] Crocker, Apr. 22, 1804.
Polley, Mrs., and Lewis Vaughan, int. Dec. 17, 1814.
Sophia and Nathan Samson [int. of Middleboro], Apr. 17, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

**HUMPHREY** (see Humprey), Asa of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], and Mary Maxim, Mar. 30, 1809.
Clio and Sumner Atwood, Jan. 13, 1839.
Harriet and Emery [int. Emory] Champney of Hopkinton, Jan. 7, 1831.

**HUMPREY** (see Humphrey), Lucy [int. Humphrey], 21, d. Asa, and Ezra Blackwell, 28, mariner, of Sandwich, s. Ellis, Apr. —, 1848.

**HUNT**, Ephraim of Middleboro, and Susanna Shaw of Middleboro, Nov. 3, 1798.*

**JACKSON**, Hannah of Plymouth, and Levi Lucas, int. Nov. 23, 1793.
Lydia, wid. [int. omits wid.], and Dea. Isaac Shaw Lucas, July 21, 1800.
Olive of Plymouth, and William Harlow of Middleborough, Oct. 15, 1810.*
Ransom [int. of Plymouth] and Sarah Faunce, Jan. 5, 1800.
Samuel G. of Wareham, and Elasabeth Lamsted, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

**JONES**, Amanda of Plympton, and William Muarester of Philadelphia, int. Aug. 14, 1819.
John " transient," and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Badger, July 4, 1837.
Paine M. C. and Lydia C. Sherman, July 26, 1842.

**KEEN**, Deborah of Sandwich, and Perez Washburn, int. July 11, 1795.

**KELEHER**, Timothy [Keleher *written above* Keller *crossed out*] " Transient," and Catherine Lamsted, int. Aug. 11, 1827.

**KENNISTON**, Sarah W. of Cambridge Port, and Leander Sears, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

**KING**, Charles A., Dr., of Abington, and Anna H. Shaw, int. Apr. 2, 1849.
Joseph and Salley Gifford, int. June 17, 1815.
Louisa, d. Joseph and Sally of Taunton, and Zenas Tillson, widr. [int. omits widr], moulder, s. John and Susan, Aug. 4, 1844.
Lucinda [int. Ring] and Lewin Bumpus [int. Bumpas], seaman [int. of Sandwich], Mar. 4, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Luther S. W. and Mehitabel [int. Mihetabel] F. Lucas, Jan. 8, 1843.

**KINGSBERY**, Ephraim [int. of Alstead] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Linard [int. of Tollon], Jan. 26, 1792.

**KNAPP**, Elisabeth W. [int. omits W.] and Jeremiah B. Cushing, June 22, 1836.

**LAMSTEAD** (see Lamsted, Lamsterd), James and Martha Bumpas, int. Feb. 11, 1797.

**LAMSTED** (see Lamstead, Lamsterd), Brigit and Oliver Belcher Jr. of Stoughten, Norfolk Co., int. Oct. 11, 1823.
Catherine and Timothy Keleher [Keleher *written above* Keller *crossed out*] "Transient," int. Aug. 11, 1827.
Elasabeth and Samuel G. Jackson of Wareham, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
Mary and John Bumpas [int. Bumbas Jr.], May 30, 1821.

**LAMSTERD** (see Lamstead, Lamsted), Catharine and Joseph Rhine "foreigner," int. Feb. 4, 1832.

**LE BARRON**, Joan of Middleborough, and Luther Tillson, int. Dec. 29, 1821.
Sally B. and Lewis Dunham, Nov. 29, 1834.
Thomas M. of Middleborough, and Sarah E. Morse of Wareham, Dec. 5, 1830.*

**LEONARD** (see Linard), Abigail (see Nabby).
Benejah [int. Bennajah Linard] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Muxam, Jan. 1, 1792.
Catharine of Middleborough, and George B. Washburn, int. May 10, 1839.
Eliza B. of Middleborough, and Perez T. Shurtleff, int. Mar. 29, 1845.
Gilbert and Anne Hammond of Middleborough, int. Feb. 22, 1812.
James and Polly Benson, int. July 4, 1795.
James and Polly [int. Molly] Shaw, July 13, 1797.
Micah of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], and Mercy Savery Cole, Feb. 12, 1812.
Nabby [int. Abigail] and John Benson [int. of Middleborough], Oct. 5, 1796.
Nancy [int. of Plympton] and Nath[anie]ll Vaughan, Jan. 2, 1797.
Rowland and Lucy Briggs of Wareham, int. Mar. 22, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

LEONARD, Solomon of M[i]ddle[bor]o, and Mary Sampson of M[i]ddle[bor]o, June 15, 1818.*

**LETTICE**, Elizabeth and Gen. William Shurtleff, Oct. 18, 1655.* P.R.2. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas, and William Shirtley, in Plymouth, P.R.7.]

**LINARD** (see Leonard), Hannah [int. adds Mrs., of Tollon] and Ephraim Kingsbery [int. of Alstead], Jan. 26, 1792.

**LOVELL**, Silvanus and Joanna H. Briggs of Middl[ebo]r[o], int. Mar. 4, 1826.

**LUCAS**, Abijah Jr. and Hannah Shurtleff, Dec. 6, 1818.
Abijah, Capt., and Ruth Lucas, wid., of Plymouth, int. Dec. 23, 1820.
Alden and Deborah Thomas of Middleborough, Jan. 8, 1832.
Benj[ami]n [int. 2d] of Plymouth, and Perses [int. Mrs. Percis] Lucas, June 1 [1806].
Bezaleal and Sally Sears of Plymouth, int. Mar. 9, 1793.
Bezaleel and Rhoda Shurtleff, Aug. 17, 1800.
Caleb and Asenith [int. Asseneth] Shurtleff, Sept. 1, 1796.
Caleb and Mary McMasters, wid., of W. Cambridge, int. Aug. 29, 1829.
David and Polly [int. Mary] Hill, Dec. 8, 1811.
Eleanor and Eliab Wood of Plymouth, int. July 29, 1826.
Elisabeth and Joshua Cole, May 12, 1796.
Ephraim and Mrs. Azubah Pratt of Plymton, int. Apr. 23, 1791.
Ezra and Anna Tillson, int. May 27, 1815.
Hannah and Joseph Nimblett [int. Nikublett], Sept. 24, 1795.
Hannah of Kingston, and Hosea Lucas, int. Dec. 9, 1809.
Harriot S. of Middleborough, and Benjamin Atwood, int. Jan. 28, 1826.
Harvy and Sarah Atwood, int. June 24, 1826.
Hosea and Hannah Lucas of Kingston, int. Dec. 9, 1809.
Isaac Shaw, Dea., and Lydia Jackson, wid. [int. omits wid.], July 21, 1800.
Issacher and [int. adds Mrs.] Nancy Ruseli [int. Russell], Dec. 4 [1806].
Jesse and Deborough Bagnal of Plymouth, int. Apr. 1, 1820.
Job and Mary Morse of Middleborough, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
John B., 28, pedlar, s. Benjamin and Persis, and Abigill [int. Abigail] R. Dunham, 20, d. James and Ruth, June 14, 1846.
John S. and Mary Bartlett, int. June 15, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

Lucas, Joseph and Sarah Doten, Nov. 25, 1790.*
Levi and Hannah Jackson of Plymouth, int. Nov. 23, 1793.
Lucy and John Donham Jr., Jan. 29, 1789.*
Lucy and Joseph Tinkham, Apr. 1, 1790.*
Lydia of Plymouth, and Joseph Holmes, Nov. 6, 1797.*
Martin L. and Mary Shurtleff, May 9 [1830].
Mary and Josiah Cobb of Kingst[on], May 28, 1826.
Mehitabel [int. Mihetabel] F. and Luther S. W. King, Jan. 8, 1843.
Perses [int. Mrs. Percis] and Benj[ami]n Lucas [int. 2d] of Plymouth, June 1 [1806].
Persis S. and David E. Shaw, carpenter [int. of S. Boston], Oct. 6, 1844.
Polly and Jeremiah Holmes [int. Jr. of Plymouth], Jan. 1, 1797.
Rebeckah and Edmond Sears [int. Seears] of Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1807.
Rebekeah and William Murdoch, May 23, 1790.*
Rhoda and Jeremiah Holmes of Plymouth, int. Mar. 5, 1814.
Ruby F. and Samuel [int. adds R.] Dickson [int. of Plymouth], Jan. 6, 1833.
Ruth, wid., of Plymouth, and Capt. Abijah Lucas, int. Dec. 23, 1820.
Waitstill of Middleborough, and Ebenezer Atwood, int. Sept. 4, 1830.
Warren and Charlotte Hathaway of Plymouth, int. Aug. 25, 1827.

**LYON,** Eunice of Middleboro, and Zenas Bent of Middleboro, Sept. 2, 1795.*

**MACFUN** (see McFarlaine, Mcfarlin, Mcfarling), Sarah and John Bryant, Dec. 27, 1792.*

**MANTER,** Everett T., 21, mariner, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Thomas and Naoni of Plymouth, and Marcia Ann Sherman, 19, d. Ebenezer and Abiail, Nov. 19, 1848.

**MARTIN,** Betsey [int. Morton] and Robert Cushman of Kingston, Nov. 3, 1822.

**MAXIM** (see Muxam, Muxham), Ann and Charles Rider of Rochester, Oct. 18, 1828.
Betsey and Silas G. Bumpus [int. Bumpas], Apr. 10, 1836.
Ellis, 23, blacksmith, s. Thomas and Patience, and Almira L. Mcfarling [int. Mcfarlin], 19, d. Sampson and Polly L., Apr. 23, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

MAXIM, Hannah A. and Enoch Pratt of Wareham, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
Henry F. and Bethiah Atwood of Middleborough, int. Oct. 17, 1840.
Jabez and Mrs. Ruth Chob[u]ck of Wenham, int. June 28, 1806.
Jabez and Mrs. Lydia Bates of Wareham, int. Nov. 5, 1814.
John [int. Maxam Jr.] and Susanna Pratt, June 14, 1818.
John and Elen [int. Eler] Pratt, Nov. 24, 1829.
John and Sarah Reed, June 3, 1833.
Mary and Asa Humphrey of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], Mar. 30, 1809.
Patience and Osier Howard of Wareham, int. May 24, 1834.
Polly and George W. Ross of Canton, Nov. 23, 1830.
Ruby H. [int. Mexim], Mrs., and Edmund Sears, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], carpenter, b. Plymouth, May 19, 1844.
Sally and John Stephens of Rochester, int. Feb. 12, 1831.
Seth S. and Joanna E. Blackwell of Sandwich, int. June 6, 1847.
Susan C. and Elisha M. Rider of Rochester, int. Aug. 25, 1843.
Thomas and Patiance Swift of Plymouth, int. July 16, 1808.
Thomas Jr. and Sarah Mcfarlin, Jan. 20, 1846.
Tomas and Mary A. Gurney of Rochester, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
Zebulun of Wareham, and Phebe Bumpas, int. Oct. 8, 1808.

MC FARLAINE (see Macfun, Mcfarlin, Mcfarling), Huit and Marcy Tillson, June 5, 1794.

MC FARLIN (see Macfun, McFarlaine, Mcfarling), Deborah, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Jonathan Morse, int. July 7, 1804.
John and Rebecah Blackman, int. Jan. 21, 1826.
Mary [int. Mercy] and John Bent [int. 2d], Nov. 8, 1829.
Sampson and Polly Shurtleff, int. Jan. 13, 1827.
Sarah and Thomas Maxim Jr., Jan. 20, 1846.

MC FARLING (see Macfun, McFarlaine, Mcfarlin), Almira L. [int. Mcfarlin], 19, d. Sampson and Polly L., and Ellis Maxim, 23, blacksmith, s. Thomas and Patience, Apr. 23, 1848.
Hannah, 52, d. Huit and Mercy, and Josiah Gibbs [int. Gibbes] of Sandwich, Aug. 8, 1847.
Sampson [int. Mcfarlin], widr. [int. omits widr.], 46, farmer, s. Huit and Mercy, and Martha Bennet, 46 [int. of Middleburough], July 9, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

**MC MASTERS,** Mary, wid., of W. Cambridge, and Caleb Lucas, int. Aug. 29, 1829.

**MENDAL,** Ellis, Lt. [int. Elles Mendel of Plymouth, omits Lt.], and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Hammond, Dec. 1, 1791.

**MICHEL,** John of Duxbarry, and Joanna Ranson of Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1792.*

**MORESSE** (see Morrisee), Elener [int. Eleanor Morissee] and Selathel [int. Salatheal] Perry Jr., Dec. 31, 1823.

**MORRISEE** (see Moresse), John [int. Marrissy] and Sally Wrighington [int. Wrightington], Aug. 30, 1798.

**MORSE,** Hosea and Phebe M. Hathaway of Wareham, Apr. 22, 1834.
Ira and Betsey Reading of Middleborough, int. Aug. 4, 1827.
James M. and Betsy D. Gibbs of Sandwich, int. May 14, 1842.
Jonathan and Mrs. Deborah Mcfarlin of Middleborough, int. July 7, 1804.
Joseph of Middleborough, and Abiah Bent of Middleborough, Feb. 18, 1796.*
Levi [int. of Middleborough] and Ruth Savery [int. Savory], Aug. 11, 1799.
Lydia of Taunton, and Kimball Pratt of Plympton, Oct. 3, 1825.*
Mary of Middleborough, and Job Lucas, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
Mary B. [int. Mercy, omits B.] of Middleborough, and Otis Cobb, Dec. 1, 1822.
Olive E. and Thomas Gisby of Middleburough, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
Ruth of Middleborough, and Lewis Holmes, Apr. 10, 1831.*
Sarah E. of Wareham, and Thomas M. Le Barron of Middleborough, Dec. 5, 1830.*

**MORTEN** (see Morton), Seth and Lucetta Barrows of Middleboroug[h], int. Nov. 23, 1822.

**MORTON** (see Morten), Abigail, Mrs., and Ebenezer Sherman, int. Apr. 5, 1815.
Betsey (see Betsey Martin).
Ezra and Polly Allin of Plymouth, int. Dec. 26, 1794.
Job and Patience Crooker, Nov. 5, 1789.*
Job and Molly Dunham, Sept. 15, 1799.
Job and Caroline Chandler, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

MORTON, Levis [int. Lewis] of Plymouth, and Abigail Badger, June 2, 1836.
Nathaniel of Plymouth, and Sally Ransom, int. Jan. 2, 1813.
Patience, Mrs., and Benjamin Robbins of Bridgewater, int. Nov. 26, 1814.
Priscilla of Plymouth, and Ebenezer Dunham, int. Dec. 26, 1794.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Shearman of Plympton, int. Apr. 25, 1829.

MUARESTER, William of Philadelphia, and Amanda Jones of Plympton, int. Aug. 14, 1819.

MULFORD, Dorcas H. and Daniel Bumpus [int. Bumpas] Jr., May 24, 1832.
John and Betsey Adams of Sandwich, int. June 7, 1828.
Mary [int. adds M.] and Daniel Bumpus Jr., May 21, 1829.

MURDOCH (see Murdock), Bartlett and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Tilson [int. Tillson], Oct. 14, 1793.
Elisabeth and John Bent, Oct. 26, 1788.*
Elisha and Martha Parkins, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Jesse [int. Jessee] and [int. adds Mrs.] Susanna Ellis, Oct. 28, 1804.
John and Azubah Sears of Wareham, int. Dec. 31, 1796.
Lemuel and Marcy Vaughan, Feb. 3, 1791.*
Phebe and Nathaniel Standish, May 14, 1789.*
William and Rebekeah Lucas, May 23, 1790.*

MURDOCK (see Murdoch), Alfred and Lydia A. Shaw, July 5, 1829.
Azubah S. of Middleborough, and Zepheniah Anderewss (Anderewss?) " Transent Persen," Sept. 17, 1827.*
Bartlett and Hannah Attwood of Middleborough, int. Apr. 25, 1807.
Chloe [int. Murdoch] and Nath[anie]ll Bonney [int. of Pembroke], June 25, 1799.
Doborough [int. Deborah Murdoch] and Benja[min] Elliss [int. Ellis], July 30, 1801.
Hannah and Abeal [int. Abial] Thomas of Wareham, May 23, 1823.
Henry C. and Marthy P. Shaw, int. Aug. 7, 1847.
Ira and Waitstill Shaw, int. Apr. 8, 1812.
Jesse Esq. and Harriell Ellis, int. Sept. 19, 1840.
Lydia and Oliver Shaw, May 2, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

MURDOCK, Martha and Cephas Shaw, Sept. 10, 1822.
Mary and Isrel [int. Izrael] Thomas, July 12, 1821.
Nancy A. [int. Nancy A. Atwood] and Joseph Atwood, Jan. 1, 1843.
Rebecca and Artemas Cobb of Middleborough, int. Oct. 3, 1835.
Sally [int. Murdoch, adds Mrs.] and Joseph Shaw, June 3, 1804.
Sarah and Holmns Sampsen, int. May 7, 1816.
Sarah [int. Salley] and Nathan Cobb, Aug. 21, 1828.
Thomson and Lucy Atwood, Dec. 11, 1821.
William and Zilpha Savery, Apr. 17, 1817.

**MUXAM** (see Maxim, Muxham), Andrew [int. Maxim] and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Perkins, July 20, 1800.
Anna and Elias Burgess of Wareham, int. Nov. 11, 1797.
Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Benejah Leonard [int. Bennajah Linard], Jan. 1, 1792.
Ezra and Polly Reed of Plymouth, int. Aug. 28, 1813.
Susanna and Elkanah Shaw, Nov. 17, 1791.*

**MUXHAM** (see Maxim, Muxam), Elizabeth of Wareham, and Levi Shaw, int. Dec. 6, 1799.
Rebekah and Obed Griffeth [int. Greffeth], Apr. 27, 1795.

**NASH,** Daniel C. of N. Bridgewater, and Nancy Vaughn, int. Apr. 11, 1840.

**NELSON,** Lucy (Nolson) of Plymouth, and Edward Stephens, int. Apr. 17, 1802.
Lucy and Eleazer Crooker [int. Crocker], Aug. 17, 1808.
Samuel 2d [int. Nellson] of Middleborough, and Sarah Ward, Dec. 3, 1807.

**NICHOLS,** Benjamin of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Grady, int. Feb. 14, 1824.

**NIMBLETT,** Joseph [int. Nikublett] and Hannah Lucas, Sept. 24, 1795.

**NOTT,** Aaron [int. adds B. *written over* D.] and Sally Wrighington [int. Rightington] [May 4, 1837].

**NUMA,** Salla and Prince Perrey of Tiverton, int. Nov. 12, 1791.

**OLIVER,** Peter [int. Olliver, negro] and Hannah Poconut [int. Parkernet], Dec. 13, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

**OTIS,** Cushing of E. Bridgewater, and Hulaah [*sic*] F. Vaughn [int. Huldah T. Vaughan], Aug. 30, 1829.
Grace Hayman of Plymouth, and John Goddard, int. May 28, 1796.

**PACKARD,** Jane H. and Ebenezer Fuller Jr., int. May 12, 1838.

**PARKER,** Jerush of Plympton, and Timothy Cobb, int. Mar. 26, 1831.
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Vaughan, int. Aug. 14, 1824.

**PARKERNET** (see Poconut).

**PARKINS** (see Perkens, Perkins), Martha and Elisha Murdoch, Mar. 12, 1789.*

**PARSONS,** Charles D. and Catharine Sherman of Plympton, int. Aug. 10, 1839.
Charles D., widr [int. omits widr.], 28, carpenter, " adopted " s. Margret Barrows, and Sylvia R. Cobb, 24, d. Charles and Sylvia, Jan. 3, 1847.
Charles D., third m. [int. omits third m.], 31, carpenter, b. Boston, and Naomi C. Ripley [int. Riply], second m., [int. omits second m.], 26 [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth, d. Thomas Manter, Oct. 14, 1849.

**PARTRIDGE,** Melisa [int. Melissa], wid., and Dea. Cornelius S. Burgess of New Bedford, June 5, 1828.
Moses, Rev. [int. Partreg, omits Rev.], of Plymouth, and Milissee [int. Melissa] Cobb, Aug. 17, 1824.

**PEARCE** (see Pierce, Pirce), Mira of Easton, and Leander Sears, int. July 2, 1848.

**PERKENS** (see Parkins, Perkins), Alven [int. Alvin Perkins] and Prisilla [int. Prissilla] Dunham, Oct. 27, 1825.
Drewsilla and Eliab Ward, Aug. 13, 1789.*

**PERKINS** (see Parkins, Perkens), Cornelius and Mary Barrows [int. Mercy Barrow], Nov. 20, 1796.
Daniel [int. of Plympton] and Louisa Barrows, July 1, 1832.
Hannah and John Bent, int. Apr. 27, 1822.
Hannah S. and Zenus Tillson, May 4, 1837.
Joshua, Capt., and Mrs. Lydia Ransom, int. Sept. 23, 1797.
Kezia and Isreal Thomas, int. Oct. 9, 1824.
Luke and Kezia Bennett of Rochester, int. July 24, 1775.
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] and Andrew Muxam [int. Maxim], July 20, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

PERKINS, Rebekah and John W. Griffeth [int. Griffith], May 22, 1828.
Sampson and Rebeckah Clark of Middleborough, int. Dec. 21, 1799.
Sampson [of] Mid[dleborough], and Susanna Shaw [of] Mid[dleborough], May 2, 1819.*
Susannah [int. Susanna], wid. [dup. and int. Mrs., omit wid.], and John Tillson, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], farmer, s. Ichabod, Feb. 6, 1844.
William, laborer, s. Sampson and ———, and Hope [int. adds T.] Tillson, d. John and Susan, June 25, 1844.

**PERREY** (see Perry), Prince of Tiverton, and Salla Numa, int. Nov. 12, 1791.

**PERRY** (see Perrey), Abigail [int. Perrey, adds Mrs.] and Jedediah Bump [int. Bumpas], Sept. 15, 1814.
Bathsheba of Wareham, and Benjamin Bumpas, int. Mar. 16, 1793.
David and May [int. Mary] Shurtleff, Nov. 3, 1813.
John O. and Margaret Smith, int. Mar. 19, 1848.
Jonathan and Mary Raymond of Middleborough, int. Nov. 14, 1829.
Jonathan and Sally Barrows, wid., int. July 17, 1830.
Lewin [int. Luin] and Hannah Raymond [int. Raymand] of Middleborough, June 5, 1828.
Prissillia [dup. Priscilla] of Wareham, and W[illia]m Perry of Wareham, June 21 [dup. Apr. 25], 1832.*
Salathel of Wareham, and Hu[l]dah Gibbs of Wareham, May 8, 1831.*
Selathel [int. Salatheal] Jr. and Elener Moresse [int. Eleanor Morissee], Dec. 31, 1823.
W[illia]m of Wareham, and Prissillia [dup. Priscilla] Perry of Wareham, June 21 [dup. Apr. 25], 1832.*
William and Abigail T. Chandler of Abington, int. Mar. 17, 1849.

**PHINNEY,** Rebekea of Plymouth, and Benjamin Ransom, int. Sept. 17, 1791.

**PIERCE** (see Pearce, Pirce), Ameraca [int. America Peirce] of Plymouth, and Mrs. Deleverance [int. Deliverence] Hart, Feb. 19, 1826.

**PIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce), Jonnathan of Middleborough, and Lydia Holmes of Wareham, Oct. 6, 1818.*

* Intention not recorded.

**POCONUT,** Hannah [int. Parkernet] and Peter Oliver [int. Olliver, negro], Dec. 13, 1792.

**PRATT,** Azubah, Mrs., of Plymton, and Ephraim Lucas, int. Apr. 23, 1791.
David and Sarrah Barrows of Barnstable, int. Oct. 23, 1824.
Ebenezar and Hannah Cobb, Sept. 20, 1789.*
Elen [int. Eler] and John Maxim, Nov. 24, 1829.
Enoch of Wareham, and Hannah A. Maxim, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
Hesadiah and Jacob Veal, Oct. 4, 1788.*
Isaac of Bridgwater, and Nancy Pratt of Bridgwater, Apr. 6, 1813.*
Isaiah and Ruth Ransom, May 19, 1793.
Isaiah Jr. and Carline W. [W. *written over* A.] Faunce, int. June 16, 1827.
Jonathan Cobb and Melinda Shaw of Middlebo[ro], int. July 31, 1813.
Kesiah and Benjamin Chace [int. Chase], May 7, 1820.
Kimball of Plympton, and Lydia Morse of Taunton, Oct. 3, 1825.*
Lemuel and Mrs. Hannah Chase, int. Oct. 29, 1814.
Lemuel and Maria Prince of Kingston, int. Sept. 29, 1827.
Lewis and Hannah Bonney [of] Plymton, Nov. 20, 1811.
Louiza Jane of Middleborough, and Henry Dunham, int. Jan. 3, 1835.
Lucy and Levi Chace [int. Chase Jr.], Nov. 17, 1818.
Mary A. of Kingston, and Lyman Shaw, int. Apr. 4, 1840.
Mercy and Daniel Crocker, Mar. 6, 1796.
Nancy of Bridgwater, and Isaac Pratt of Bridgwater, Apr. 6, 1813.*
Nancy and John Adams, Mar. 30, 1817.
Rebecca and Joseph Attwood, Jan. 30, 1791.*
Rebekah and H[e]man Crocker, int. May 30, 1812.
Ruth and James Dunham, May 16, 1822.
Silve and William Vail, int. July 11, 1812.
Susanna and John Maxim [int. Maxam Jr.], June 14, 1818.
Sylvia (see Silve).
Tillson and Elisabeth Thomas of Middleborough, int. Apr. 22, 1820.
William B., furnaceman, s. Lewis and Hannah, and Phebe Shurtleff, d. Levi and Mary, July 13, 1845.
Windslow and Prissilla Weston of Plympton, int. Sept. 2, 1826.

**PRINCE,** John and Elisabeth Shermon, Aug. 22, 1790.*
Maria of Kingston, and Lemuel Pratt, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

**PURINGTON** (see Purrington), Elias and Mrs. Phebe Davis of New Bedford, int. Mar. 1, 1843.
William and Lydia C. Sturtvant, int. Oct. 20, 1838.

**PURRINGTON** (see Purington), Mary E. and Henry Wadsworth of Duxborough, int. Nov. 4, 1834.

**RAMOND** (see Raymond), Joshua [int. Raymond] of Middle-[bo]r[ough], and Phebe Cole, Mar. 19, 1795.
Mary of Middleborough, and Isaac ——— Jr. of Middleborough, Sept. 23, 1792.*

**RANSOM** (see Ranson, Ronsom), Benjamin and Rebekea Phinney of Plymouth, int. Sept. 17, 1791.
Benjamin Jr. and Lucey Hammond, int. Oct. 2, 1824.
Deborah of Plymouth, and Ebenezer Drew of Plymouth, May 26, 1799.*
Elijah and Huldah Dawes of Kingston, int. July 16, 1808.
James B. and Ann Barrows of Plymouth, July 17, 1831.
John and Lucy R. Weston of Plympton, int. Oct. 6, 1827.
Levi and Phebe Vaughn [int. Vaughan], Sept. 12, 1830.
Lois and John Williamson of Duxbury, int. Dec. 5, 1794.
Lydia, Mrs., and Capt. Joshua Perkins, int. Sept. 23, 1797.
Martha, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], [and] Job Cole, Nov. 4, 1798.
Mercy [int. adds Mrs.] and Micah [int. Micha] Sherman, Apr. 1, 1804.
Ruth and Isaiah Pratt, May 19, 1793.
Sally and Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, int. Jan. 2, 1813.

**RANSON** (see Ransom, Ronsom), Joanna of Plymouth, and John Michel of Duxbarry, Nov. 29, 1792.*

**RAYMOND** (see Ramond), Deborah of Plymouth, and Ellas Shaw, int. Nov. 10, 1810.
Hannah [int. Raymand] of Middleborough, and Lewin [int. Luin] Perry, June 5, 1828.
Mary of Middleborough, and Jonathan Perry, int. Nov. 14, 1829.

**READ** (see Reed), Daniel [int. Daneiel Reed] of Easton, and Persis C. Hammand [int. Perces C. Hammond], Feb. 10, 1828.
Daniel of Easton, and Betsey S. Hammond, int. Apr. 28, 1832.
Sarah of New Bedford, and Asaph Atwood, int. Sept. 26, 1840.

**READING**, Betsey of Middleborough, and Ira Morse, int. Aug. 4, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

**REED** (see Read), Polly of Plymouth, and Ezra Muxam, int. Aug. 28, 1813.
Sarah and John Maxim, June 3, 1833.

**RHINE,** Joseph "foreigner," and Catharine Lamsterd, int. Feb. 4, 1832.

**RICHARDSON,** Martha [int. Richerson] of Middleborough [int. Bridgewater], and Consider Robbins Jr., Feb. 26 [1837].

**RICHMOND** (see Ritchmond), Rhoda of Plymouth, and Cornelious Holms, int. Sept. 17, 1791.

**RICKARD,** Hannah of Plympton, and Timothy Cobb, Mar. 9, 1797.
Jonathan of Plympton, and Susannah Cole, int. Nov. 10, 1827.
Lazarus of Plympton, and Lucia Dunham, int. Nov. 21, 1812.
Percis [int. Perses] of Plympton, and Eliab Wood, Nov. 13, 1804 [*sic*, int. Oct. 15, 1808].
Silve of Plymton, and Charles Cobb, int. Apr. 17, 1813.
Simean [int. Simeon of Plymton] and Rebecca Bartlett [int. Mrs. Rebekea Bertlett], Nov. 4, 1792.*
Sylvia (see Silve).

**RIDER,** Chapmon of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], and Zilpha Cole, Jan. 14, 1798.
Charles of Rochester, and Ann Maxim, Oct. 18, 1828.
Elisha M. of Rochester, and Susan C. Maxim, int. Aug. 25, 1843.
Gials of Middleboro, and Hannah Simmons of Middleboro, June 7, 1797.*

**RIDINTON,** Benjamin and Mary Savery of Wareham, int. Apr. 10, 1794.

**RING,** Lucinda (see Lucinda King).

**RIPLEY,** Naomi C. [int. Riply], second m. [int. omits second m.], 26 [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth, d. Thomas Manter, and Charles D. Parsons, third m. [int. omits third m.], 31, carpenter, b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1849.
Sarah S. of Plymouth, and Alvin Vaughan, int. June 1, 1816.

**RITCHMOND** (see Richmond), Phebe R. of E. Bridgewater, and Ezra Vaughn, int. Nov. 10, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins, Robens), Chandler and Sarah Burgess of Plymouth, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Hannah of Middleborough, and Jacob Vail Jr., int. Mar. 19, 1820.
Joseph Jr. and Rebeckah Burges of Plymouth, int. Aug. 8, 1818.

**ROBBINS** (see Robbens, Robens), Benjamin of Bridgewater, and Mrs. Patience Morton, int. Nov. 26, 1814.
Chandler Jr., 24, moulder, s. Chandler and Sarah, and Bathsheba K. Williams, 23, d. George and Phebe, May 7, 1848.
Consider and Mrs. Abigail Bertlett of Plymouth, int. July 10, 1791.
Consider Jr. and Martha Richardson [int. Richerson] of Middleborough [int. Bridgewater], Feb. 26 [1837].
Ephraim and Elizabeth Howland of Middleborough, int. June 8, 1816.
Hannah and Joseph Sears of Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1808.
Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel of Plymouth] and Ruth Robbins, July 3, 1800.
Ruth and Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Robbins [int. of Plymouth], July 3, 1800.

**ROBENS** (see Robbens, Robbins), Joseph [int. Robbins], Dea., and Presella [int. Priscilla] Dunham [int. adds wid.], Apr. 22, 1822.

**RONSOM** (see Ransom, Ranson), James B. and Eunice F. Snow of Rochester, int. Jan. 23, 1841.

**ROSS,** George W. of Canton, and Polly Maxim, Nov. 23, 1830.

**RUSELL,** Nancy [int. Russell, adds Mrs.] and Issacher Lucas, Dec. 4 [1806].

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Holmns and Sarah Murdock, int. May 7, 1816.
Mary of M[i]ddle[bor]o, and Solomon Leonard of M[i]ddle[bor]o, June 15, 1818.*

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Mary, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Samuel Gibbs of Plymouth, ——— [*rec. between* Apr. 6, 1813 *and* ——, 1814].*
Nathan [int. of Middleboro] and Sophia Howland, Apr. 17, 1798.
Polly of Wareham, and Thomas Shurtleff, int. Feb. 28, 1801.
Rebeckah and Barzillai Hollis, July 18, 1798.*

* Intention not recorded.

**SAVARY** (see Savery, Savory), James [int. Savery] and Olive [int. Ollive] Shurtleff, May 19, 1801.

**SAVERY** (see Savary, Savory), Drusilla and Gamaliel Fuller of Wareham, Sept. 12, 1824.
Hannah and Samuel A. Shurtleff, Dec. 4, 1842.
Hannah P. and Bartlett Bent of Wareham, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
John and Mrs. Polley Atwood of Middleborough, int. May 6, 1815.
Mary of Wareham, and Benjamin Ridinton, int. Apr. 10, 1794.
Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] and Thomas Adams [int. of Kingston], Feb. 23, 1792.
Perigrine W. of Middleborough, and Mary D. Cobb, int. July 27, 1833.
Ruth [int. Savory] and Levi Morse [int. of Middleborough], Aug. 11, 1799.
Sarah of Middleborough, and Isaac Shaw 2d, int. June 23, 1827.
Thomas [int. adds Dea.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Shurtleff, Mar. 9, 1797.
Thomas [int. 2d] and Betsey Shaw, —— [int. Mar. 12], 1814.
Waitstill A. and George P. Bowers of Roxbury, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
William S. and Lydia [int. Susan] Shurtleff, Feb. 28, 1831.
William S., widr. [int. omits widr.], trader, and Joanna Waterman, Apr. 14, 1845.
Zilpah and William Cushman, Sept. 9, 1788.*
Zilpha and William Murdock, Apr. 17, 1817.

**SAVORY** (see Savary, Savery), Betsey of Middleborough, and Salmon Atwood, int. Jan. 19, 1833.
Mary [int. Savery] and Benjamin Ellis Esq., Feb. 24, 1818.

**SEARS** (see Seears), Azubah of Wareham, and John Murdoch, int. Dec. 31, 1796.
Edmond [int. Seears] of Plymouth, and Rebeckah Lucas, Nov. 19, 1807.
Edmond L. and Lucetta J. Thomas of Middleborough, int. June 13, 1840.
Edmund, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], carpenter, b. Plymouth, and Mrs. Ruby H. Maxim [int. Mexim], May 19, 1844.
Joseph of Plymouth, and Hannah Robbins, Nov. 24, 1808.
Leander and Sarah W. Kenniston of Cambridge Port, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

SEARS, Leander and Mira Pearce of Easton, int. July 2, 1848.
Sally of Plymouth, and Bezaleal Lucas, int. Mar. 9, 1793.

SEEARS (see Sears), Lucy and Joseph Wrightington, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

SHAW, Abigail 3d [int. omits 3d] and George Shaw, Feb. 4, 1801.
Abigail and Thomas Bent of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1828.
Abigill, 25, d. Isaac and Abigill, and Luther Atwood Jr., 24, moulder, s. Luther and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1846.
Agatha and Caleb Wright of Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1795.
Alfred of Middleborough, and Sally Shaw, Sept. 10, 1822.
Alvin and Rebekah Atwood, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
Ann Maria A. and Jacob B. Shaw of Middleburough, int. May 6, 1848.
Anna H. and Dr. Charles A. King of Abington, int. Apr. 2, 1849.
Bartlett M. and Almira Atwood, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
Betsey and Thomas Savery [int. 2d], —— [int. Mar. 12], 1814.
Caroline and Allen S. Atwood, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, July 21, 1844.
Cephas and Martha Murdock, Sept. 10, 1822.
Cephas Jr., moulder, of Middleborough, s. Cephas and Martha of Middleborough, and Nancy Cobb, d. Marstin and ———, Apr. 20, 1845.
Daniel, Lt., and Zeruah T. Cushman of Middleborough, int. Mar. 5, 1831.
David E., carpenter [int. of S. Boston], and Persis S. Lucas, Oct. 6, 1844.
Earl and Anna W. Hammond, Sept. 29, 1825.
Ebenezer of Middleborough, and Relief Shaw, July 29, 1821.
Eli [int. of Middleborough] and Sally Tilson [int. Salley Tillson], Nov. 15, 1792.
Eli of Middleboro, and Hannah Bent of Middleboro, May 6, 1795.*
Elias and Lydia Fance [int. of Plymouth], Nov. 24, 1796.
Elijah and Lucy Shurtliff, int. Sept. 16, 1849.
Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Asaph Atwood, Nov. 19 [1805].
Elkanah and Susanna Muxam, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Elkanah and Nancy Freeman of Middleborough, int. Apr. 22, 1826.
Ellas and Deborah Raymond of Plymouth, int. Nov. 10, 1810.
Ezra of Rochester, and Deborah Fuller, Sept. 8, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Francis S. and Abby S. Southworth of Middleborough, int. Mar. 4, 1849.
George and Abigail Shaw 3d [int. omits 3d], Feb. 4, 1801.
George and Polly Atwood of Middleburough, int. Nov. 6, 1847.
Hannah of Middleborough, and Nathaniel Shurtleff, int. July 20, 1811.
Hannah and Charles Shurtleff, int. Aug. 26, 1815.
Harrison and Adaline C. Bent, Oct. 30, 1836.
Hope and Daniel Elles, May 12, 1789.*
Hope and Sulivan [int. Sullivan] B. Atwood of Middleborough, Apr. 20, 1832.
Irene of Middleboro, and Jonathan Standish of Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1796.*
Isaac of Middleborough, and Thankful Thomas of Middleborough, Aug. 2, 1791.*
Isaac and Abigail Thomas of Middleboroug[h], int. July 22, 1820.
Isaac 2d and Sarah Savery of Middleborough, int. June 23, 1827.
Jacob B. of Middleburough, and Ann Maria A. Shaw, int. May 6, 1848.
John 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Atwood [int. 2d], May 22, 1806.
John and Mercy Bennett 3d of Middleborough, int. Jan. 9, 1819.
John 2d and Lydia Tillson, int. Aug. 30, 1839.
Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Murdock [int. Murdoch], June 3, 1804.
Joseph, Capt., and Hannah Dunham, Nov. 5, 1818.
Joseph Jr. and Caroline Chandler, int. Oct. 16, 1830.
Keziah and Ransom T. Wood [of] Middlebereugh [int. Middleborough], Apr. —, 1820.
Keziah and Jairus Gammons of Middleborough, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
Levi and Elizabeth Muxham of Wareham, int. Dec. 6, 1799.
Levi and Martha Thomas of Middleborough, int. Sept. 7, 1816.
Linus and Disy [int. Dicy] Allen, Nov. 3, 1833.
Lucy, Mrs., and Ebenezer Cobb, July 4, 1842.
Luther of Wareham, and Matelda Smith of Wareham, Feb. 20, 1827.*
Lydia and Samuel Shaw, Mar. 27, 1799.
Lydia [int. 2d], wid., and David Wrightoning [int. Wrightington], Oct. 14, 1804.
Lydia and Eli Thomas, int. May 9, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Otis [int. Otes] Cobb of Middleborough, May 8, 1816.
Lydia and Thomas Hammond, int. May 25, 1833. [m. June 16, P.R.4.]
Lydia A. and Alfred Murdock, July 5, 1829.
Lyman and Mary A. Pratt of Kingston, int. Apr. 4, 1840.
Malinda and Luther Atwood, int. July 11 [1840].
Marcy and James Wright Jr. of Plymouth, int. Oct. 29, 1796.
Marthy P. and Henry C. Murdock, int. Aug. 7, 1847.
Mary, Mrs., of Middleb[o]r[o], and Eben[e]z[e]r Shurtleff, int. Mar. 12, 1803.
Mary T. and Benjamin W. Dunham, int. May 9, 1847.
Melinda of Middlebo[ro], and Jonathan Cobb Pratt, int. July 31, 1813.
Melinda (see Malinda).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy and Hiram Ellis, fisherman [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth, July 3, 1844.
Molly (see Polly).
Nathaniel and Betsey Shurtleff, Sept. 12, 1830.
Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Fuller [int. 2d], Dec. 14 [1806].
Oliver and Lydia Murdock, May 2, 1810.
Pateence [int. Patience] and Zoath Wright, July 22, 1827.
Patience and John Attwood, Mar. 27, 1791.*
Perez 2d [int. omits 2d], farmer, and Betsey [int. Betsy] Atwood, July 26, 1843.
Persis of Middleborough, and Samuel Smith of Middleborough, Apr. 30, 1811.*
Polly [int. Molly] and James Leonard, July 13, 1797.
Relief and Ebenezer Shaw of Middleborough, July 29, 1821.
Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Stephen Tillson, Mar. 1 [1807].
Ruth and Winslow Thomas Jr. of Middleborough, int. Sept. 19, 1840.
Salla and Jesse Vaughan, Nov. 26, 1790.*
Sally and Benjamin Shurtleff 3d, July 26, 1803.* P.R.2.
Sally and Lothrop Barrows, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Sally and Alfred Shaw of Middleborough, Sept. 10, 1822.
Sally M. and Ira Cook Bent, int. Feb. 28, 1847.
Samuel and Lydia Shaw, Mar. 27, 1799.
Samuel Jr., M.D., and Deborah Ellis, Sept. 21, 1828.
Stillman, Maj. [int. omits Maj.], and Elisa [int. Eliza] Cole, Aug. 15, 1830.
Sullivan B. and Abigail Griffeth, Oct. 25, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Susanna of Middleboro, and Ephraim Hunt of Middleboro, Nov. 3, 1798.*
Susanna [of] Mid[dleborough], and Sampson Perkins [of] Mid[dleborough], May 2, 1819.*
Truman and Hannah P. Thomas, int. Dec. 19, 1846.
Waitstill and Ira Murdock, int. Apr. 8, 1812.
Welcome, farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Betsy [int. Betsey] Ward, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1845.

SHEARMAN (see Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon), John of Plympton, and Mrs. Sarah Morton, int. Apr. 25, 1829.
Mary [int. Sherman] [of] Middleborough, and Benjamin Hammond, July 31, 1831.
Rufas Jr. and Lucy Carver of Plymton, int. Jan. 28, 1802.
Sally and Lancelot Burges [int. Burgess of Middleborough], July 20, 1800.

SHEARMON (see Shearman, Sherman, Shermon), John Jr. and Eleanor Barns of Plymouth, int. Sept. 9, 1813.
Molly and Joshua Barrows, Dec. 7, 1794.

SHERMAN (see Shearman, Shearmon, Shermon), Andrew and Calista Vaughn [int. Vaughan], July 28, 1831.
Anthony, farmer, s. John and Lidia, and Hannah Cole, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], d. Tho[ma]s and Betcy, May 19, 1844.
Catharine of Plympton, and Charles D. Parsons, int. Aug. 10, 1839.
Ebenezer and Mrs. Abigail Morton, int. Apr. 5, 1815.
Eliza and William S. White, shoe maker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, Feb. 24, 1845.
Elizabeth and William Barrows, int. Oct. 10, 1840.
George of P[l]ympton, and Besey R. Ellis, int. May 6, 1837.
Hannah and John Waterman, Nov. 1, 1807.
Henry and Hannah N. Crocker, Jan. 12, 1832.
H[e]nry and Cristiana Crocker, int. Feb. 29, 1840.
Isaac [int. Shermon] and Zilpha Dunham [int. Dunhom], Dec. 3, 1818.
Jabez and Mary Barrows, May 5, 1802.
Jabeze Jr. and Marey E. Doten, int. July 30, 1825.
John, Capt., and Lucy Crocker [int. adds wid.], Oct. 18, 1818.
Joseph R. and Betsey W. Cobb, Mar. 14, 1830.
Lovina [int. Lavina] and Benjamin Cobb, Aug. 4, 1836.
Lucinda and Lothrop Barrows Jr., int. June 29, 1839.
Lydia C. and Paine M. C. Jones, July 26, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

SHERMAN, Marcia Ann, 19, d. Ebenezer and Abiail, and Everett T. Manter, 21, mariner, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Thomas and Naoni of Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1848.
Mercy C. of Plympton, and Thomas Vaughn, int. Oct. 26, 1839.
Micah [int. Micha] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Ransom, Apr. 1, 1804.
Phebe [int. adds Mrs.] and Ebenezer Cobb, Aug. 26, 1804.
Polly and Edson [int. Elson] Ellis of Plympton, Jan. 9, 1831.
Priscilla and Barnabas Hedge of Plymouth, int. Aug. 16, 1845.
Reuben [and] Prescilla [int. Prissilla] Hammond, Nov. 4, 1821.
Sally and Josiah Wright of Plympton, int. Mar. 9, 1833.

**SHERMON** (see Shearman, Shearmon, Sherman), Elisabeth and John Prince, Aug. 22, 1790.*
Levi and Lydia Crocker, int. Oct. 19, 1816.

**SHIRTLEY,** William (see William Shurtleff).

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shurtliff), Abiel and Lydia Barnes, Jan. 14, 1695–6.* P.R.2.
Abigail and Francies Atwood of Middleborough, int. June 26, 1824.
Albert and Lucy Thomas, Feb. 7, 1836.
Alethea (see Eloner).
Ancil and Betsey Attwood, July 7, 1811.
Asenith [int. Asseneth] and Caleb Lucas, Sept. 1, 1796.
Barnabas 2d [int. Shirtleff, dup. int. *crossed out*, omits 2d] and [int. and dup. int. *crossed out*, add Mrs.] Zilpha Cole, Sept. 23 [1805].
Benjamin 1st and Susanna Cushman, Mar. 25, 1745.* P.R.2.
Benjamin 2d and Abigail Atwood, June 7, 1773.* P.R.2.
Benjamin 3d and Sally Shaw, July 26, 1803.* P.R.2.
Bethiah and Levi Attwood, int. Feb. 26, 1814.
Betsey and Ebenezer Dunham, Oct. 24, 1822.
Betsey and Nathaniel Shaw, Sept. 12, 1830.
Charles and Hannah Shaw, int. Aug. 26, 1815.
Chloe [and] Nath[anie]ll Hawks of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Apr. 4, 1799.
David and Waitstill Hammond of Middleborough, int. Feb. 22, 1812.
Eben[ezer] and Ruth Barrows, Feb. 11, 1798.
Eben[e]z[e]r and Mrs. Mary Shaw of Middleb[o]r[o], int. Mar. 12, 1803.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [*sic*], d. Barnabas Esq., and Hezekiah Cole, s. James, July 18, 1765.* P.R.5.

* Intention not recorded.

SHURTLEFF, Eloner [int. Alethea] and John Clark of Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1794.
Eunice and Elezer Thomas Jr. of Middleborough, int. Feb. 24, 1816.
Gideon and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Atwood, Nov. 30, 1815.
Hannah and Abijah Lucas Jr., Dec. 6, 1818.
Harriet of Middleborough, and Harvey Chandler of Rochester, —— 10, 1831.*
Ichabod and Mercy Swift of Middleborough, int. Feb. 25, 1826.
James and Elizabeth Thomas of Middleborough, int. July 24, 1819.
Jamima [int. Jemima] and Ebenezer Briggs [int. 4th] of Middleborough, Jan. 29, 1809.
Joel and Hannah Atwood [int. Attwood], Oct. 10, 1793.
Lavina (see Levina).
Levi and Waitstill Vaughan, Sept. 2, 1794.
Levina and Benjamin Harlow Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1809.
Lothrop and Betsy [int. Betcy] White, Sept. 22, 1796.
Lucy W. [int. Shurtliff], 19, d. Ichabod and Mercy, and William F. Tillson, 27, moulder, of Roxbury, s. Luther and Joanna, June 3, 1849.
Luther and Mrs. Hannah Fuller, int. July 16, 1814.
Lydia [int. Susan] and William S. Savery, Feb. 28, 1831.
Lydia A. and Darius M. Gammons of Wareham, int. Dec. 29, 1832.
Lydia W. and Stilmon Hall of Rochester, int. June 29, 1816.
Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Dea.] Thomas Savery, Mar. 9, 1797.
Mary and Martin L. Lucas, May 9 [1830].
May [int. Mary] and David Perry, Nov. 3, 1813.
Mercy and John Cobb of Wareham, int. Feb. 24, 1809.
Melinda and Lothrop Thomas of Middleborough, int. Oct. 12, 1816.
Molly (see Polly).
Nath[a]nail [int. Nathanil] and Azubah Tillson, July 4, 1809.
Nathaniel and Hannah Shaw of Middleborough, int. July 20, 1811.
Nathaniel 2d of Middleborough, and Jamima Atwood, int. Dec. 14, 1832.
Nathaniel of Middleborough, and Abigail Barrows, int. Sept. —, [1]835.
Nath[anie]ll and Betsey Bumpas, int. July 24, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

SHURTLEFF, Olive [int. Ollive] and James Savary [int. Savery], May 19, 1801.
Perez T. and Eliza B. Leonard of Middleborough, int. Mar. 29, 1845.
Phebe and Rev. Presbery Clark "Itinerant Preacher," int. Mar. 7, 1835.
Phebe, d. Levi and Mary, and William B. Pratt, furnaceman, s. Lewis and Hannah, July 13, 1845.
Polly [int. Molly] and Silas Thomas [int. of Middleborough], July 30, 1797.
Polly of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], and Andrew Barrows Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Aug. 27, 1797.
Polly and Sampson Mcfarlin, int. Jan. 13, 1827.
Priscilla and William Wood, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
Priscilla and Alden Faunce, int. Apr. 18, 1812.
Rebacca [int. Rebeckah] and Benjamin Barns Jr. [int. of Plymouth], June 1, 1801.
Rebeckah and William Atwood 2d of Middleborough, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
Rhoda and Bezaleel Lucas, Aug. 17, 1800.
Ruth B. and Josiah Holmes of Kingston, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
Saba, Mrs., and Lemuel Atwood, int. July 16, 1814.
Samuel A. and Hannah Savery, Dec. 4, 1842.
Silsia [int. Silvia] and Francis Car of Wareham, July 4, 1833.
Silvina, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Thomas Dunham, int. Mar. 3, 1798.
Stephen and Lydia Atwood [int. Attwood], Aug. 23, 1807.
Susan (see Lydia).
Susanna of Middleborough, and John Tillson 2d, int. Feb. 10, 1816.
Sylvia (see Silsia).
Thomas and Polly Samson of Wareham, int. Feb. 28, 1801.
William, Gen., and Elizabeth Lettice, Oct. 18, 1655.* P.R.2. [Shirtley, and Elizabeth Lettice, d. Thomas, in Plymouth, P.R.7.]
Zilpha [int. and dup. int. add Mrs.] and Nath[anie]ll [int. Nath[a]niel] Atwood [int. and dup. int. Attwood] of Middleborough, Jan. 31 [1806].

**SHURTLIFF** (see Shurtleff), Andrew G., 19, shoemaker, s. Seth and Mercy, and Cordelia F. Harlow, 20, d. Ephraim and Hannah, May 21, 1848.
Elisabeth S. and Nathanel Southworth [of] Middleburough, int. Mar. 5, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

SHURTLIFF, Harison [int. Harrison] J., 23, shoe manufacturer, b. Middleburo, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, and Adaline Ward, 21, d. Benja[min] and Hannah of Middleboro, May 14, 1848.
Levi [int. Shurtleff] and Marcy [int. Mary] Chandler, Nov. 10, 1825.
Lucy and Elijah Shaw, int. Sept. 16, 1849.
Rebecca H. [int. Shurtleff], 18, d. Ichabod and Mercy, and Truman B. Tillson, 23, moulder, of Sandwich, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1846.

**SIMMONS,** Hannah of Middleboro, and Gials Rider of Middleboro, June 7, 1797.*

**SMITH,** Lois of Middleborough, and William Attwood, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
Margaret and John O. Perry, int. Mar. 19, 1848.
Matelda of Wareham, and Luther Shaw of Wareham, Feb. 20, 1827.*
Samuel of Middleborough, and Persis Shaw of Middleborough, Apr. 30, 1811.*

**SNOW,** Eunice F. of Rochester, and James B. Ronsom, int. Jan. 23, 1841.
Polly and John Bent, July 15, 1810.

**SOUL** (see Soule), Sarah, wid. [int. of Middleborough], and Timothy Cobb, June 11, 1804.

**SOULE** (see Soul), Deborough T. of Middleborough, and Ebenezer Doten, int. July 22, 1820.
William and Deliverance Cobb, Jan. 26, 1792.*

**SOUTHWORTH,** Abby S. of Middleborough, and Francis S. Shaw, int. Mar. 4, 1849.
Eli, farmer, of Middleborough, s. Thomas of Middleborough, and Harriet Tinkham of Middleborough, Feb. 16, 1844.
Nathanel [of] Middleburough, and Elisabeth S. Shurtliff, int. Mar. 5, 1848.

**STANDISH,** Jonathan of Middleboro, and Irene Shaw of Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1796.*
Nathaniel and Phebe Murdoch, May 14, 1789.*
Simeon R. of Middleborough, and Phebe M. Harrington of Middleborough, Mar. 13, 1845.*

**STEPHENS,** Edward and Lucy Nolson of Plymouth, int. Apr. 17, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

STEPHENS, John of Rochester, and Sally Maxim, int. Feb. 12, 1831.

**STETSON,** Louisa L. of W. Bridgewater, and Rev. Plummer Chace, int. Jan. 17, 1829.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens).

**STONE,** Lucy W. and Benjamin F. Fuller of Plympton, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

**STURTAVANT** (see Sturtavent, Sturtevant, Sturtvant), Earl and Sophia W. Barrows, June 3, 1832.*

**STURTAVENT** (see Sturtavant, Sturtevant, Sturtvant), Abigail [int. Sturtevant, adds Mrs.] and Barnabas Faunce of Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1804.
Ruth and Ephraim Harlow of Plymouth, June 21, 1807.
Zilpha [int. Sturtevant, adds Mrs.] and Barnabas [int. Barnba] Faunce of Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1807.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturtavant, Sturtavent, Sturtvant), Hannah of Halafax, and Benjamin Hammond, int. Dec. 4, 1802.

**STURTVANT** (see Sturtavant, Sturtavent, Sturtevant), Lydia C. and William Purington, int. Oct. 20, 1838.

**SWIFT,** Caroline of Wareham, and Stephen Griffith, int. Oct. 19, 1822.
Eliza J., 20, b. Plymouth, and Andrew M. Bumpus, 37, farmer, s. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1848.
Mercy of Middleborough, and Ichabod Shurtleff, int. Feb. 25, 1826.
Patiance of Plymouth, and Thomas Maxim, int. July 16, 1808.
Peleg of Wareham, and Lydia [int. Lidia] Griffith, Mar. 8, 1831.

**THAYER,** Richard, Rev., of Marshfield, and Roxana Vaughan, —— [? 1837] [int. Mar. 11, 1837].

**THOMAS,** Abeal [int. Abial] of Wareham, and Hannah Murdock, May 23, 1823.
Abiel, widr., 43, blacksmith, of Wareham, s. Levi and Hannah of Middleboro, and Susan Bassett, 30, of Rochister, d. Joseph and Susan (Look) of Rochester, Feb. 13, 1846.*
Abigail of Middleboroug[h], and Isaac Shaw, int. July 22, 1820.
Deborah of Middleborough, and Alden Lucas, Jan. 8, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

THOMAS, Deborah and Newel [Newel *written above* Samuel *crossed out*] Gammons of Middleborough, int. Mar. 8, 1834.
Elezer Jr. of Middleborough, and Eunice Shurtleff, int. Feb. 24, 1816.
Eli and Lydia Shaw, int. May 9, 1812.
Elisabeth of Middleborough, and Tillson Pratt, int. Apr. 22, 1820.
Elizabeth, wid., and David Vaughan Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Middleborough, Sept. 7, 1809.
Elizabeth of Middleborough, and James Shurtleff, int. July 24, 1819.
Ezra of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], and Hannah Cole, Mar. 19, 1812.
Hannah of Middleborough, and Joshua Atwood Jr., int. Oct. 19, 1822.
Hannah P. and Truman Shaw, int. Dec. 19, 1846.
Henrey [int. Hervey] C. of Middleborough, and Hannah C. Atwood, Sept. 28, 1817.
Isreal and Kezia Perkins, int. Oct. 9, 1824.
Isrel [int. Izrael] and Mary Murdock, July 12, 1821.
Lothrop of Middleborough, and Melinda Shurtleff, int. Oct. 12, 1816.
Lucetta J. of Middleborough, and Edmond L. Sears, int. June 13, 1840.
Lucia of Middleborough, and Hercules Weston, int. Jan. 1, 1814.
Lucy and Albert Shurtleff, Feb. 7, 1836.
Martha of Middleborough, and Levi Shaw, int. Sept. 7, 1816.
Silas [int. of Middleborough] and Polly [int. Molly] Shurtleff, July 30, 1797.
Thankful of Middleborough, and Isaac Shaw of Middleborough, Aug. 2, 1791.*
Winslow Jr. of Middleborough, and Ruth Shaw, int. Sept. 19, 1840.

THOMSON, Elizabeth of Halifax, and William Wood, int. Dec. 13, 1799.
Huldah [int. adds Mrs., of Halifax] and Samuel Vaughan, Jan. 28, 1798.

THURSTON, Ruth P. of Middleborough, and Benjamin C. Bennett of Middleborough, Mar. 9, 1845.*

TILLSON (see Tilson), Abigail S. [int. omits S.] and Ruel [int. Reuel] Atwood of Middleborough, Mar. 25, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

Tillson, Anna and Ezra Lucas, int. May 27, 1815.
Azubah and Nath[a]nail [int. Nathanil] Shurtleff, July 4, 1809.
Bethuel and Permelia Bozworth of Halifax, int. Apr. 22, 1809.
Betsey and Dr. William Barrows, int. Sept. 17, 1836.
Charlott of Middleborough, and William Atwood, Nov. 28, 1833.
Elizabeth and Eliab Ward, int. July 11, 1812.
Hamblin and Mrs. Susanna Bradford of Plympton, int. Feb. 5, 1803.
Hannah and Bradford Cole, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Hiram [int. Hirom] and Lois [int. Louis] J. Alden, Nov. 6, 1831.
Hiram, second m. [int. omits second m.], 38, moulder, s. Ichabod, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy W. Barrows, second m. [int. omits second m.], 30, b. Wareham, d. Jesse Maxim, Nov. 4, 1849.
Hope, Mrs., and Friend Cushin of Kingston, int. Mar. 19, 1814.
Hope [int. adds T.], d. John and Susan, and William Perkins, laborer, s. Sampson and ———, June 25, 1844.
Ichabod Jr. and Abigail Bumpas of Wenham, int. Apr. 23, 1808.
Isaiah Jr. and Sarah Bradford of Plympton, int. June 26, 1802.
Isaiah, Lt. [int. omits Lt.], and Hannah Doten, Sept. —, 1820.
James B. and Ann M. Freeman of Middleboro, int. ——— [*rec. between* May 28 *and* Sept. 17, 1836].
Jane and Zadock Wright, Mar. 5, 1810.
John 2d and Susanna Shurtleff of Middleborough, int. Feb. 10, 1816.
John, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], farmer, s. Ichabod, and Susannah [int. Susanna] Perkins, wid. [dup. and int. Mrs., omit wid.], Feb. 6, 1844.
Jonathan and Priscilla Fance, Oct. 27, 1796.
Luther and Joan Lebarron of Middleborough, int. Dec. 29, 1821.
Lydia and John Shaw 2d, int. Aug. 30, 1839.
Marcy and Huit McFarlaine, June 5, 1794.
Marcy [int. Mrs. Mary] and Jairus Gammands [int. Gammans], Aug. 9, 1804.
Mercy and Robert Cushman of Kingston, Jan. 6, 1811.
Stephen and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Shaw, Mar. 1 [1807].
Thomas and Elizabeth Barrows, Nov. 26, 1807.
Thomas and Sally B. [int. Ransom] Cobb, May 25, 1836.
Thomas, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, moulder, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, and Lucinda Cobb, 35 [int. of Middleburough], d. Nathan and Deborah of Middleboro, Aug. 27, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

TILLSON, Truman B., 23, moulder, of Sandwich, s. John and Susanna, and Rebecca H. Shurtliff [int. Shurtleff], 18, d. Ichabod and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1846.
William and Clarissa Griffeth [int. Griffith], June 3, 1827.
William, 29, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, and Kezia W. Chase, 27, d. Benjamin and Kezia, Apr. 15, 1849.
William F., 27, moulder, of Roxbury, s. Luther and Joanna, and Lucy W. Shurtleff [int. Shurtliff], 19, d. Ichabod and Mercy, June 3, 1849.
Zenas, widr. [int. omits widr.], moulder, s. John and Susan, and Louisa King, d. Joseph and Sally of Taunton, Aug. 4, 1844.
Zenus and Hannah S. Perkins, May 4, 1837.

**TILSON** (see Tillson), Calvin [int. Calven Tillson] and [int. adds Mrs.] Joanna Cobb 2d [int. omits 2d], Oct. 27, 1792.
Lucy [int. Tillson, adds Mrs.] and Bartlett Murdoch, Oct. 14, 1793.
Rebekah and Issacher Fuller Jr., Dec. 11, 1788.*
Sally [int. Salley Tillson] and Eli Shaw [int. of Middleborough], Nov. 15, 1792.

**TINKHAM,** Harriet of Middleborough, and Eli Southworth, farmer, of Middleborough, s. Thomas of Middleborough, Feb. 16, 1844.
Hilkiah of Freetown, and Mercy Bent of Middleborough, Nov. 17, 1800.*
Joseph and Lucy Lucas, Apr. 1, 1790.*

**TISDALE,** Samuel T. of New York, and Lucy B. Ellis, int. Oct. 29, 1825.

**TROY,** Delly [int. Dilla Fay] and Swanzy Hart, " Persons of Coller," May 28, 1818.

**VAIL** (see Vaile, Veal), Jacob Jr. and Hannah Robbens of Middleborough, int. Mar. 19, 1820.
John C. and Rebecah D. Barrows of Plymouth, int. May 6, 1826.
Mary and Ephraim [int. Cphraim] Gammons Jr. of Middleborough, Feb. 28, 1830.
Mercy C. and Samuel Elliott [int. Elliot] of Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1837.
William and Silve Pratt, int. July 11, 1812.

**VAILE** (see Vail, Veal), Jacob and Lois [Lois *written over* Eliza] Faunce of Middleborough, int. June 23, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

**VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn), Abigal [int. Abigail] and Job Dunham, Nov. 1, 1801.
Abijah of Middleborough [int. Middleboro], and Consider Cole, Sept. 24, 1795.
Alvin and Sarah S. Ripley of Plymouth, int. June 1, 1816.
Barzillai [int. Berzillai] and Unice [int. Eunice] Faunce, July 8, 1810.
Betsey and Benjamin Harlow of Plymouth, Apr. 19, 1810.
Daniel and Mary Dunham of Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1809.
David Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Middleborough, and Elizabeth Thomas, wid., Sept. 7, 1809.
Isaac and Eunice Chace [int. Chase], Apr. 16, 1829.
James 2d [int. omits 2d] and [int. adds Mrs.] Phebe Faunce, Feb. 5, 1804.
Jesse and Salla Shaw, Nov. 26, 1790.*
Levi and Mrs. Phebe Dunham of Plymouth, int. Sept. 4, 1803.
Lewis and Mrs. Polley Howland, int. Dec. 17, 1814.
Lucinda P. and Asaph Bisbee, Aug. 21, 1842.
Marcy and Lemuel Murdoch, Feb. 3, 1791.*
Mary of Middleborough, and James Ellis, int. Nov. 22, 1817.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy [int. adds Mrs.] and Alden Faunce, July 14, 1805.
Nath[anie]ll and Nancy Leonard [int. of Plympton], Jan. 2, 1797.
Roxana and Rev. Richard Thayer of Marshfield, —— [? 1837] [int. Mar. 11, 1837].
Samuel and [int. adds Mrs.] Huldah Thomson [int. of Halifax], Jan. 28, 1798.
Samuel and Sarah Parker, wid., int. Aug. 14, 1824.
Susanna and James Ellis, Sept. 8, 1808.
Waitstill amd Levi Shurtleff, Sept. 2, 1794.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Calista [int. Vaughan] and Andrew Sherman, July 28, 1831.
Daniel and Elisabeth N. Ellis, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Ezra and Phebe R. Ritchmond of E. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Hulaah [*sic*] F. [int. Huldah T. Vaughan] and Cushing Otis of E. Bridgewater, Aug. 30, 1829.
Nancy and Daniel C. Nash of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 11, 1840.
Phebe [int. Vaughan] and Levi Ransom, Sept. 12, 1830.
Thomas and Mercy C. Sherman of Plympton, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

**VEAL** (see Vail, Vaile), Jacob and Hesadiah Pratt, Oct. 4, 1788.*

**WADSWORTH,** Henry of Duxborough, and Mary E. Purrington, int. Nov. 4, 1834.

**WARD,** Adaline, 21, d. Benja[min] and Hannah of Middleboro, and Harison [int. Harrison] J. Shurtliff, 23, shoe manufacturer, b. Middleburo, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, May 14, 1848.
Benjamin 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Atwood, Feb. 10 [1806].
Betsy [int. Betsey], d. Benja[min] and Hannah, and Welcome Shaw, farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1845.
Drusilla, wid., and Asa Benson [int. of Middleborough], Oct. 23, 1804.
Eliab and Drewsilla Perkens, Aug. 13, 1789.*
Eliab and Elizabeth Tillson, int. July 11, 1812.
Eliab Esq. and Sally S. Brown, int. June 20, 1840.
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Frances [*sic*] Attwood [int. Francis Atwood], Jan. 31, 1799.
Ephraim and Prisilla [int. Prissilla] Hammond, Mar. 22 [1804].
Hannah and Allen S. Atwood, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
Polley and Ansel Benson of Middleborough, int. Apr. 5, 1809.
Polly and Asaph Atwood Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Apr. 19, 1836.
Sarah and Samuel Nelson [int. Nellson] 2d of Middleborough, Dec. 3, 1807.
Sibbilla and Oran [int. Oren] Atwood, Mar. 26, 1833.
Stillman and Mary Bent, June 5, 1836.*

**WASHBURN,** Asaph and Polly Barrows, Mar. 5, 1801.
Asaph Jr. and Jane M. Gibbs of Wareham, int. June 4, 1831.
Asaph and Abigail Clark of Plymouth, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
George B. and Catharine Leonard of Middleborough, int. May 10, 1839.
Jane D. and Thomas Fish of Falmouth, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
Jemima and Ephraim Greffith, int. May 8, 1813.
Joannah and David Clark of Middleborough, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
Mary and William B. Gibbs of Wareham, Apr. 7, 1831.
Peleg B. and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Dean of Middleborough, May 24, 1824.
Perez and Deborah Keen of Sandwich, int. July 11, 1795.
Polly [int. Polley] and Thomas Barrows, Feb. 13, 1800.
Sophia of Middleborough, and George Barrows, Feb. 24, 1808.

**WATERMAN** (see Watterman), James and Amanda Davie of Plymouth, int. Apr. 5, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

WATERMAN, Joanna and William S. Savery, widr. [int. omits widr.], trader, Apr. 14, 1845.
John and Hannah Sherman, Nov. 1, 1807.
John Jr. and Eliza Jane Bailey of Hanover, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

WATTERMAN (see Waterman), James, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, farmer, s. John, and Phebe D. Crane, 42, of Plympton, d. Adnirain, Oct. 7, 1849.

WELD, Ezra, Rev., and Mary Fuller, July 27, 1790.*

WESTON, Daniel Jr. of Wareham, and Hannah Ellis, int. Mar. 29, 1823.
Hercules and Lucia Thomas of Middleborough, int. Jan. 1, 1814.
Lucy R. of Plympton, and John Ransom, int. Oct. 6, 1827.
Prissilla of Plympton, and Windslow Pratt, int. Sept. 2, 1826.

WHITE, Betsy [int. Betcy] and Lothrop Shurtleff, Sept. 22, 1796.
Jane of Wareham, and Asaph [int. Aseph] Wrightington, Oct. 24, 1830.
William S., shoe maker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, and Eliza Sherman, Feb. 24, 1845.

WHITEMORE, Betsy of Middleborough, and Nathan Cobb of Plympton, Mar. 30 [1804].*

WHITING, Cela and Carver Barrow, int. Dec. 25, 1824.

WILBUR, Hannah F. of Norton, and Ebenezer Fuller Jr., int. Aug. 20, 1845.

WILLES, Zabdee (see Zabulon Willis).

WILLIAMS, Bathsheba K., 23, d. George and Phebe, and Chandler Robbins Jr., 24, moulder, s. Chandler and Sarah, May 7, 1848.

WILLIAMSON, John of Duxbury, and Lois Ransom, int. Dec. 5, 1794.

WILLIS, Zabulon [int. Zabdee Willes] of Bridgwarter [int. Bridgwater], and Susanna Bartlett [int. Bertlett], May 19, 1793.

WING, Susanna of Plymouth, and Thomas Caswel, int. Nov. 2, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

**WITHAM,** John and Elizabeth J. Wright, int. Nov. 12, 1848.

**WITHEREL,** Elizabeth of Norton, and David Wood, int. Dec. 28, 1816.

**WOOD,** Azuba of Plymouth, and Nicholes Drew of Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1797.*
David and Elizabeth Witherel of Norton, int. Dec. 28, 1816.
Eliab and Percis [int. Perses] Rickard of Plympton, Nov. 13, 1804 [*sic*, int. Oct. 15, 1808].
Eliab of Plymouth, and Eleanor Lucas, int. July 29, 1826.
Joshua of Midelborough, and Nariah [*sic*, Mariah] Hacket of Midelborough, June 27, 1791.*
Lydia and Solomon Bartlett, Mar. 3, 1789.*
Peter of Middleborough, and Abigail Atwood, int. Mar. 1, 1817.
Ransom T. [of] Middlebereugh [int. Middleborough], and Keziah Shaw, Apr. —, 1820.
William and Priscilla Shurtleff, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
William and Elizabeth Thomson of Halifax, int. Dec. 13, 1799.
Zilpah [int. Zilpha] and Caleb Dunham, Feb. 1, 1798.

**WOODMANSE,** Sally, Mrs., of Warren, R. I., and Ezra Drew, int. Aug. 31, 1805.

**WRIGHT,** Anna and Swanzy [int. Swazy] Hart, Aug. 10, 1800.
Caleb of Plymouth, and Agatha Shaw, Jan. 28, 1795.
Elizabeth J. and John Witham, int. Nov. 12, 1848.
James Jr. of Plymouth, and Marcy Shaw, int. Oct. 29, 1796.
James and Eunes Atwood, int. Aug. 19, 1826.
Josiah of Plympton, and Sally Sherman, int. Mar. 9, 1833.
Winslow and Lavina S. Harlow, int. Jan. 5, 1839.
Zadock and Jane Tillson, Mar. 5, 1810.
Zadock and Ann Mariah Dunham [int. adds wid.], June 3, 1827.
Zoath and Pateence [int. Patience] Shaw, July 22, 1827.

**WRIGHTINGTON,** Asaph [int. Aseph] and Jane White of Wareham, Oct. 24, 1830.
David (Wrightoning) [int. Wrightington] and Lydia Shaw [int. 2d], wid., Oct. 14, 1804.
Eliza, Mrs., and James Barrows 2d, int. May 6, 1815.
Irene [int. Irena] and Martin Grady [int. Marten Gredy], July 24, 1800.
John (Wrigington) [int. Wrightington] and Mary [int. Mrs. Polley] Hitchman of Wareham, Oct. 2 [1806].
Joseph and Lucy Seears, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

WRIGHTINGTON, Sally (Wrighington) [int. Wrightington] and John Morrisee [int. Marrissy], Aug. 30, 1798.
Sally (Wrighington) [int. Rightington] and Aaron [int. adds B. *written over* D.] Nott [May 4, 1837].

## UNIDENTIFIED

———, Isaac Jr. of Middleborough, and Mary Ramond of Middleborough, Sept. 23, 1792.*

* Intention not recorded.

# CARVER DEATHS

# CARVER DEATHS

## To the year 1850

**APLIN** (see Apling, Appling), John, ch. William T. and Deborah, July 5, 1819.
Mary, w. Capt. John, Mar. 13, 1820. [Appling, in 62d y., G.R.3.]
William T. [h. Deborah] [dup. ch. John (Apling) and Mary], May 3, 1821.

**APLING** (see Aplin, Appling), Mary, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1783.
William, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1790.

**APPLING** (see Aplin, Apling), George, s. John and Mary, "Lost on a Voyage from Tobago bound to Boston," Dec. —, 1801, in 18th y. G.R.3.
George H. [h. Eliza], Aug. 30, 1842. [Capt. George H., in 41st y., G.R.3.]
John Jr., s. John and Mary, "Lost on a Voyage from Tobago bound to Boston," Dec. —, 1801, a. 21. G.R.3.
John, widr., mariner, b. Devenshire, Eng., s. George (Apling), old age, May 29, 1849, a. 92 y. 2 m. 27 d.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Alanson, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Apr. 6, 1808.
Barnabas, Jan. 1, 1813, in 79th y.
Isaac, Apr. 17, 1759, in 32d y. G.R.1.
John [h. Kezia], Jan. 15, 1825, a. 82. G.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Abner and Content, Apr. 6, 1811.
Mary, w. Lt. Nathaniel, Oct. 6, 1744, in 40th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel [h. Susanna, h. Lydia], Oct. 19, 1804, in 79th y. G.R.1.
Susanna, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 29, 1771, in 44th y. G.R.1.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Abigail, wid. Lt. Nathaniel, Jan. 27, 1782, in 70th y. G.R.1.
Adonirom, ch. John Jr. and Deborah [second w.], ———. [Adoniram Attwood, Sept. 23, 1835, a. 9 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]

Atwood, Albert D. [Atwood] [ch. Stephen and Elizabeth (Atwood)], May 20, 1843. G.R.4.
Almira (see Elmira).
Almira S., d. Allen and Hannah, July 4, 1815, a. 5 y. 3 m. G.R.4.
Barnabas [h. Lydia], Feb. 2, 1785, in 88th y. G.R.1.
Betsey, May 1, 1841, in 64th y. G.R.4.
Charles, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, May 11, 1838. [in 20th y., G.R.4.]
Charles F., s. Sumner and Clio, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 1 y. 10 m. 21 d. G.R.4.
Charlotte, w. William, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 35 y. 11 m. G.R.4.
Content, w. Joseph, Apr. 14, 1808, in 58th y. G.R.4.
Drusilla P., b. Middleborough, d. Asaph and Polly, whooping cough, May 3, 1849, a. 6 y. 9 m. 29 d. [Drucilla P., d. Asaph Jr. and Polly, a. 6 y. 10 m. [*sic, see birth*], G.R.4.]
Eli, ch. Luther and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1825. [a. 1 y. 10 m. 4 d., G.R.4.]
Eli [h. Lydia], grandfather of William Savery, Apr. 30, 1833, in 66th y. G.R.4.
Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1819. [Elizabeth Attwood, d. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 16, a. 21, G.R.1.]
Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1828. [Elizabeth, w. Asaph, a. 40 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Apr. 7, 1786, in 42d y. G.R.4.
Elmira, b. Middleborough, d. Eli and Joanna, May 11, 1849, a. 3 d. [Almira, a. 8 d., G.R.4.]
Hannah, w. Allen, Nov. 5, 1843, in 25th y. G.R.4.
Hannah, d. Aseph and Elizebath, consumption, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 21 y. 1 m. 11 d. [Hannah S., d. Asaph and Elizabeth, G.R.4.]
Hosea of Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1825, in 22d y. G.R.1.
John [h. Patience, h. Deborah], Dec. 16, 1838.
Joseph [h. Elizabeth, h. Content], Mar. 24, 1824, in 82d y. G.R.4.
Keziah, w. John, Mar. 3, 1816. [Kezia Attwood, in 76th y., G.R.1.]
Lazarus, Feb. 11, 1848, in 73d y. G.R.4.
Lydia, w. Barnabas, Jan. 20, 1784, in 83d y. G.R.1.
Lydia, wid. Nathaniel, Sept. 1, 1815, in 84th y. G.R.1.
Lydia, w. Eli, grandmother of William Savery, July 30, 1824, in 56th y. G.R.4.
Lydia, w. Capt. William, great grandmother of W[illia]m Savery, Feb. 5, 1830, a. 81. G.R.1.

ATWOOD, Lydia, w. Luther, Mar. 28, 1839. [in 45th y., G.R.4.]
Mary, w. Dea. Nathaniel, Dec. 5, 1736, in 77th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, Dea. [h. Mary], Dec. 17, 1724, in 74th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, Lt. [h. Mary, h. Abigail], Jan. 20, 1767, in 74th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1827. [in 30th y., G.R.4.]
Nathaniel [h. Lydia], Dec. 14, 1837, in 71st y. G.R.4.
Patience, w. John Jr., May 4, 1818. [Attwood, in 47th y., G.R.1.]
Patience, w. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 83 y. 5 m. G.R.2.
Priscila L., ch. Benjamin and Harriet, July 21, 1831.
Ruth, w. Tillson, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 28 y. 7 m. 25 d. G.R.4.
Samuel [h. Patience], June 7, 1834. [a. 82 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]
Sarah, b. Dartmouth, w. Asaph, consumtion, July 17, 1848, a. 68 y. 5 m.
Silva, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, June 22, 1835. [Sylvia, in 43d y., G.R.4.]
Waitstill, d. Eli and Lydia, aunt of William Savery, Aug. 29, 1821, in 21st y. G.R.4.
William, Capt. [h. Lydia], Apr. 30, 1814. [great grandfather of William Savery, a. 74, G.R.1.]
William [h. Charlotte], Dec. 20, 1846, a. 38 y. 4 m. G.R.4.
———, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 9, 1835.
———, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 13, 1835.

**AVERY**, George C., b. Middleborough, s. Nathan and Harriet N., fever, June 16, 1849, a. 7 m. 3 d. [June 23, a. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.4.]
Harriet N., b. Newton, d. Nathan [Nathan N., G.R.4.] and Harriet N., consumption, July 6, 1849, a. 13 y. 7 m. 14 d.

**BADGER**, Patience, w. Edward, May 4, 1831, a. 34. G.R.4.

**BAILEY**, Phebe Ann, only d. Ira and Phebe B. H., Oct. 17, 1837, a. 9 y. 5 m. G.R.1.
Phebe Bartlett, w. Ira, July 5, 1839, in 40th y. G.R.1.

**BARNS**, Anna, wid. John, Sept. 22, 1760, in 70th y. G.R.1.

**BARROWS**, Agatha, w. James, Jan. 11, 1806, in 55th y. G.R.1.
Andrew, Feb. 10, 1809, a. 61. [[h. Sarah] in 61st y., G.R.1.]
Andrew, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Apr. 23, 1836. [Apr. 22, a. 23, G.R.2.]
Annah, w. George, Mar. 11, 1735, in 65th y. G.R.1.

BARROWS, Bethuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1777, a. 2 y. 9 m. 12 d. G.R.4.
Carver, Oct. 20, 1825.
Charles Jr., ch. Charles and Mary, June 4, 1840. [in 26th y., G.R.1.]
Deborah, ch. John and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1819. [d. John and Deborah C., Jan. 16, a. 2 m., G.R.1.]
Deborah, w. Asa, Dec. 3, 1842, a. 73. G.R.3.
Deborah C., w. John, Oct. 16, 1842. [Oct. 17, in 44th y., G.R.1.]
Edward E., s. N. S. and C. H., Aug. 8, 1846, a. 7 m. G.R.1.
Elias, b. Sandwich, s. John and Sally, consumption, June 20, 1849, a. 20 y. 11 m. 9 d. [Elias S., June 29, G.R.4.]
Freeman, ch. Lothrop and Sally, May 20, 1840. [a. 5 y. 1 m., G.R.2.]
George [h. Patience, h. Annah], Mar. 23, 1758, in 88th y. G.R.1.
George, m., laborer [dup. [h. Sophia]], s. Peleg and Jemima, consumption, Apr. 30, 1843, a. 60 y. 2 m. 14 d. [[h. Sophia] G.R.4.]
Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 30, 1758, in 88th y. G.R.1.
Hopestill, w. Peleg, May 18, 1793, in 83d y. G.R.4.
James, s. James and Agatha, Sept. 30, 1804, a. 4 y. 6 m. 19 d. G.R.1.
James, July 22, 1806. [[h. Agatha] in 54th y., G.R.1.]
Jemima, w. Peleg, May 7, 1825. [in 79th y., G.R.4.]
John, Aug. 30, 1828. G.R.4.
John [h. Deborah C.], Jan. 30, 1837, in 41st y. G.R.1.
Lucy, ch. George and Sophia, Aug. 12, 1817. [a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.4.]
Mary, ch. Seth and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1813.
Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 9, 1832. [a. 53 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.4.]
Mary, w. Dr. W[illia]m, Apr. 14, 1834. [Mary Howard Barrows, Apr. 17, a. 27, G.R.1.]
Mercy, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Oct. 31, 1842. [a. 21, G.R.2.]
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1777, a. 6 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.4.
Nelson [h. Nancy], July 5, 1847.
Patience, w. George, Oct. 27, 1723, in 48th y. G.R.1.
Peleg [h. Hopestill], May 24, 1803, in 95th y. G.R.4.
Peleg [h. Jemima], Mar. 2, 1835. [a. 87 y. 22 d., G.R.4.]
Roxy, ch. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1802.
Sally, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Aug. 1, 1838. [a. 19, G.R.2.]
Sally, w. L[othrop], Oct. 11, 1838. [w. Capt. Lothrop, in 50th y., G.R.2.]

BARROWS, Sarah, Feb. 6, 1800. [d. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1799, in 21st y., G.R.1.]
Sarah, w. Andrew, Jan. 9, 1835, in 82d y. G.R.1.
Sarah P., d. John and Deborah C., Feb. 12, 1839, a. 8 y. 10 m. G.R.1.
Sarah P., d. Edward D. and Hannah D., July 2, 1847, a. 4 m. 17 d. G.R.1.
Seth, Jan. 15, 1792. C.R.2.
Thomas [h. Mary], May 27, 1839. [a. 62 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]
William, Dr., m., s. Andrew, consumption, July 22, 1849, a. 47 y. 4 m. 13 d. [[h. Mary Howard, h. Betsey] G.R.1.]
William D., s. William and Mary [Mary H., G.R.1.], consumption, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 16 y. 11 m. 20 d.
Winslow, ch. Lothrop and Sally, ———. [Sept. 28, 1828, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]

**BASSETT,** Isabel C., d. Jeremiah Jr. and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 8 m. 13 d. G.R.1.

**BATES,** David, m., farmer, b. Plymouth, s. Joseph, consumption, July 13, 1849, a. 53 y. 3 m. 26 d. [[h. Lydia, h. Margaret A.] July 30, G.R.4.]
Lydia, w. David, Jan. 28, 1838. [in 37th y., G.R.1.]
Olive, w. Samuel, Mar. 4, 1841, in 67th y. G.R.4.

**BENNETT,** Rebecca, w. Arthur, May 22, 1783, in 30th y. G.R.1.

**BENT,** Acel [h. Lydia S.], Sept. 20, 1848, a. 51. G.R.4.
Asa, widr., labourer, b. Middleborough, s. Zenas, fits, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 51 y. 5 m. 11 d.
Asahel (see Acel).
Elizabeth, w. John, June 7, 1808, a. 37. G.R.4.
Everett, Oct. 21, 1847, a. 39. G.R.1.
Experiance, widr., farmer, b. Middleborough, s. John, consumption, July 13, 1849, a. 85. [Experience [h. Salome], July 12, 1848, G.R.1.]
Experience, Oct. 6, 1825, in 23d y. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. John, July 12, 1825. [Hannah P. [dup. w. John 2d, in 24th y.], G.R.4.]
Hannah P[erkins], ch. John 2d and Hannah, June 17, 1824. [ch. John and Hannah P. [dup. Jan. 17, a. 2 m. 6 d.], G.R.4.]
Harrit T[hompson], ch. John 2d and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1825. [Harriet T., ch. John and Hannah P. [dup. a. 3 m. 21 d.], G.R.4.]

BENT, Lydia, b. Middleborough, w. Asa, consumption, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 47.
Lydia S., w. Acel, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 49. G.R.4.
Nancy, w. Winslow, Feb. 5, 1837, in 36th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel S., Jan. 7, 1847, a. 23. G.R.4.
Otis, s. Experience and Salome, Sept. 6, 1815, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.1.
Polly, w. John, Jan. 11, 1818, a. 31. G.R.4.
Salome, w. Experience, Aug. 27, 1834, in 63d y. G.R.1.
Winslow [h. Nancy], July 18, 1827, a. 22. G.R.1.
Zenas, Feb. 1, 1823, a. 52. G.R.1.

**BISBEE,** Marcy, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Oct. 5, 1786.

**BONOM** (see Bonum), Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1735, in 37th y. G.R.1.

**BONUM** (see Bonom), Elisabeth, w. George, Feb. 28, 1754, a. 93 y. 2 m. 23 d. G.R.1.
George [h. Elisabeth], Apr. 27, 1748, in 92d y. G.R.1.
Sarah, Apr. 9, 1737, in 43d y. G.R.1.
Susannah, July 5, 1734, in 33d y. G.R.1.

**BRIDGHAM,** Joseph Esq., Sept. 25, 1753, in 53th y. G.R.1.
Mercy, d. Capt. John and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1780, in 12th y. G.R.4.

**BUMPAS** (see Bumpus), Mary, second w. John, Nov. 26, 1842.
Mary M., w. Daniel, Apr. 16, 1831. [a. 25 y. 8 m., G.R.4.]

**BUMPUS** (see Bumpas), Mary D., ch. A[ndrew] M. and E[liza] J., Aug. 17, 1848. G.R.4.
Patience S., d. Capt. Silas G. and Betsey, July 9, 1843, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d. G.R.4.
Rebeca J., ch. Daniel and Dorcas, June 13, 1840, a. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.4.
Roswell J. T., ch. Edward and Lucy H., Mar. 31, 1843, a. 3 y. 23 d. G.R.4.
Sarah Ann, ch. Edward and Lucy H., Mar. 18, 1830, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d. G.R.4.
———, ch. Silas G. and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1847, a. 1 d. G.R.4.

**CAMPBELL,** Katherine, w. Rev. Othniel, Aug. 15, 1736, in 32d y. G.R.1.

**CARVER,** John, Apr. 27, 1724, in 32d y. G.R.1.

**CHANDLER,** Abby M., d. Zebedee and Betsy, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 3 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
Betsy H., w. Zebedee, May 12, 1845, in 35th y. G.R.I.
Job Cole, ch. Job and w., Apr. 20, 1836. [s. Job C. and Nancy B., Apr. 30, a. 15 m., G.R.I.]
Ruth, w. Z[ebedee], Aug. 27, 1834. [w. Zebedee Jr., in 49th y., G.R.I.]
Zebedee, widr., 64, pedlar, b. Plympton, s. Zebedee, colera morbus, July 15, 1849, a. 64. [[h. Ruth, h. Betsey H.] G.R.I.]

**CHASE,** Consider [h. Eunice], Oct. 29, 1801, in 69th y. G.R.I.
Eunice, w. Consider, July 14, 1779, in 42d y. G.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1801.
Isaac (Chace), s. Levi, May 8, 1833.
Levi, Jan. 7, 1821. [[h. Hannah] in 57th y., G.R.I.]
Lewis, laborour, s. Consider, consumption, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 67.

**CHURCHILL,** Benjamin [h. Mary], Dec. 6, 1771, in 76th y. G.R.I.
Deborah, w. Capt. Perez, Apr. 27, 1785, in 64th y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 19, 1777, in 77th y. G.R.I.
Percis (see Perses).
Perez, Capt. [h. Deborah, h. Perses], Oct. 22, 1797, in 76th y. G.R.I.
Perses, wid. Capt. Perez, Aug. 28, 1802, in 75th y. G.R.I.
Zebedee, Dec. 13, 1767, in 23d y. G.R.I.

**COAL** (see Cole, Cool), Zilphia, d. Hezekiah and Jane, June 29, 1810, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.I. [Zilpha Cole, d. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), a. 1 y. 4 m. 13 d., P.R.5.]
———, Mrs., Mar. 22, 1724, in 23d y. G.R.I.

**COBB,** Benj[ami]n, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1778.
Benjamin, Mar. 3, 1812, a. 62 y. 18 d. G.R.I.
Benjamin R., ch. Otise [dup. *crossed out*, Otice] and Mercy, Oct. 18 [dup. *crossed out*, Sept. 17], 1825. [s. Otis and Mercy B., Oct. 18, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
Betsey, w. Nathan Jr., Nov. 9, 1804, in 29th y. G.R.I.
Betsy, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Oct. 12, 1796. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]
Deborah, w. Timothy, Apr. 3, 1795, in 48th y. G.R.I.
Deborah, w. Dea. Nathan, Nov. 6, 1844, in 70th y. G.R.I.
Deborah, w. Nathan, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 41. G.R.4.
Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1816, in 71st y. G.R.I.

COBB, Elisabeth, d. Timothy, Nov. 16, 1779.
Fredrick, ch. Fredrick and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1824. [Frederick, in 33d y., G.R.I.]
Hannah, Sept. 3, 1737, in 22d y. G.R.I.
Hannah, w. Timothy, Aug. 26, 1803, in 53d y. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. James and Deliverance, Oct. 19, 1803, a. 2 y. 11 m. 21 d. G.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Betsy, June 2, 1824.
Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1826, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Isaac T., s. Nathan and Sally, Oct. 15, 1836, a. 6 y. 2 m. G.R.4.
Jerusha, w. Timothy, June 12, 1840.
Joanna, w. Nathan, Feb. 24, 1794, in 79th y.
Joseph [h. Rebekah, h. Susanna], July 2, 1804, in 56th y. G.R.I.
Joseph A., s. Binney and Azubah, Sept. 17, 1825, in 22d y. G.R.4.
Levi, s. James and Deliverance, Nov. 4, 1803, a. 5 y. 4 m. G.R.I.
Lydia, w. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 19, 1815.
Lydia, May 12, 1825, in poor hous.
Mehitable, w. Nehemiah Esq., Dec. 7, 1835, a. 83 y. 1 m. 5 d. G.R.I.
Mercy B. [w. Otise], consumption, Dec. 31, 1841. [wid. Otis, a. 42, G.R.I.]
Nathan [h. Joanna], June 3, 1800, in 94th y. G.R.I.
Nehemiah Esq. [h. Mihetable], Jan. 15, 1841. [Dea. Nehemiah [h. Mehitable], "An officer in the Revolution," a. 88 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Nehemiah, Dea., Apr. 23, ——. C.R.I.
Otis [h. Mercy], consumption, Apr. 4, 1840. [[h. Mercy B.] a. 44, G.R.I.]
Peleg Ransom, ch. Ebeneser [Ebenezer, G.R.I.] and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1821.
Phebe, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1841. G.R.I.
Rebecah, Feb. 23, 1826. [Rebecca, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 21, a. 35, G.R.I.]
Rebecca, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 10, 1763, a. 36. G.R.I.
Rebecca B., d. Charles and Sylvia, consumption, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 30 y. 2 m. 27 d.
Rebekah, w. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1787, in 39th y. G.R.I.
Sally, w. Nathan, Aug. 12, 1832, a. 30. G.R.4.
Samuel, Nov. 23, 1815.
Susanna, wid., Mar. 2, 1826. [wid. Joseph, Feb. 28, a. 75, G.R.I.]
Thomas Esq. [h. Hannah], Mar. 10, 1841. [[h. Hannah B.] in 59th y., G.R.I.]

COBB, Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Mary, inflamation of the bowels, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 8 y. 2 m. 14 d. [s. Thomas and Mary H., Nov. 11, G.R.1.]
Timothy [h. Deborah, h. Hannah], Mar. 28, 1806, in 66th y. G.R.1.
Timothy, ch .Timothy and Jerush[a], July 30 [1832]. [s. Timothy and Jerusha P., July 1, a. 3 d., G.R.1.]
Timothy Edwin, s. Timothy and Jane Ellen, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 6 m. 8 d. G.R.1.
William, Apr. 24, 1804, in 70th y. G.R.1.
Zebedee, s. Timothy, Dec. 6, 1793. [s. Timothy and Deborah, in 23d y., G.R.1.]

**COGGESHALL**, Frebairn, s. James and Zilpha, Mar. 6, 1788, a. 5 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.1.

**COLE** (see Coal, Cool), Bartlett B., ch. Bradford and Hannah Dec. 23, 1838. [Dec. 23, 1837, a. 17 m. 17 d., G.R.1.]
Bennet ——— Barrows [*sic*], second w. James, ———. P.R.6.
Betsy Shurtleff, d. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Mar. 10, 1786, a. 20 y. 2 m. 9 d. P.R.5.
Bradford [h. Hannah], Aug. 29, 1840. [Nov. 28, in 28th y., G.R.1.] [s. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), Nov. 29, a. 27 y. 7 m. 26 d., P.R.5.]
Deborah, d. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Mar. 7, 1791, a. 25 y. 4 m. 25 d. P.R.5.
Deborah (Devenport), fourth w. James, ———. P.R.6.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1793, in 21st y. G.R.1.
Eliza S., d. Alfred and Fanny H., Apr. 17, 1848, a. 6 y. 10 m. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, mother of Hezekiah, Apr. 21, 1824. [wid. Hezekiah, in 81st y., G.R.1.] [w. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy), d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq., a. 80 y. 9 m. 13 d., P.R.5.]
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, June 1, 1845, in 77th y. G.R.3.
Esther, ch. Job and Mary, Jan. 27, 1798.
Hannah, Sept. 3, 1727, in 22d y. G.R.1.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 7, 1826, in poor hous.
Hezekiah [h. Elizabeth], July 6, 1797, in 55th y. G.R.1. [h. Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), s. James and Mercy, a. 54 y. 5 m. 28 d., P.R.5.]
Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Apr. 26, 1813. [a. 2, G.R.1.] [s. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), a. 2 y. 8 d., P.R.5.]

COLE, Hezekiah [h. Lucy], Feb. 17, 1843. [[h. Jane, h. Lucy] a. 65, G.R.I.] [[h. Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), h. Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb)] s. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), a. 65 y. 6 m. 20 d., P.R.5.]
James, h. Mercy, h. Bennet ——— Barrows [*sic*], h. Meriah (Richard), h. Deborah (Devenport), June 1 or 6, 1780 or 81. P.R.6.
James, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 18, 1794, a. 25 y. 11 m. 22 d., in Martinique. P.R.5.
James A., ch. James and w., Feb. 9, 1837. [James Austin Cole, s. James and Abigail S., Feb. 12, a. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Jane, w. Hezekiah, Mar. 6, 1825. [a. 45, G.R.I.] [w. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah), ch. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton, P.R.5.]
Job, ch. Job and Mary, Jan. —, 1793.
Job [h. Mary, h. Martha], Mar. 30, 1834, in 80th y. G.R.I.
Mariah (see Meriah).
Martha, w. Job, July 29, 1832, a. 72. G.R.I.
Mary, w. Job, Jan. 27, 1798, in 37th y.
Mary, w. Job, Jan. 7, 1800, a. 35. G.R.I.
Mary, wid., June 7, 1815.
Mary (see Mery).
Mercy, w. James, ———. P.R.6.
Meriah (Richard), third w. James, ———. P.R.6.
Mery, Mar. 22, 1826, in por hous.
Susanna, w. John, Aug. 31, 1727, in 59th y. G.R.I.

**COOL** (see Coal, Cole), John [h. Susanna], Mar. 14, 1724, in 63d y. G.R.I.

**CROCKER,** Abel, Dea. [h. Mary], July 4, 1781, in 86th y. G.R.I.
Daniel, Dec. 9, 1801.
Eleazer [h. Hannah], Mar. 2, 1784, in 59th y. G.R.I.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 6, 1822. [wid. Eleazer, in 94th y., G.R.I.]
Heman [h. Lydia], Sept. 5, 1801, a. 51, at sea. G.R.I.
Lemuel [h. Margaret], Sept. 17, 1795, in 68th y. G.R.I.
Lemuel, ch. Heman and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1802.
Lydia, wid. Heman, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 91. G.R.I.
Margaret, w. Lemuel, June 8, 1772, in 42d y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. Dea. Abel, Nov. 5, 1782, in 85th y. G.R.I.
Perez, ch. Heman and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1778.

**CROOKER,** Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, May 31, 1791, a. 2 y. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.I.

**CUSHING**, Sarah Howland, d. Barak and Irene, Feb. 10, 1839, a. 10 y. 7 m. 27 d. G.R.1.

**CUSHMAN**, Isaac, June 14, 1822.

**DONHAM** (see Dunham), David, ch. Moses and Margerret, Oct. 2, 1791.

**DOTEN**, Ebenezer [h. Mary], July 23, 1786, in 60th y. G.R.1.
Mary, wid. Ebenezer, June 17, 1795, a. 60. G.R.1.
Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 20, 1786, in 22d y. G.R.1.

**DOTY**, Thomas, Apr. 22, 1818. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]

**DREW**, Nancy, d. Lt. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1784, a. 12 y. 7 m. 3 d. G.R.4.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1791, a. 1 y. 6 m. 26 d. G.R.4.

**DUNHAM** (see Donham), Alfred, s. Lucas and Matilda, Oct. 21, 1843, a. 23. G.R.3.
Andrew, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1838. [Sept. 7, a. 5, G.R.3.]
Ebenezer [h. Priscilla], July 26, 1821, a. 52 y. 8 m. 13 d. G.R.2.
Eleazer, s. Dea. Silvanus and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1770, in 10th y. G.R.1.
George [h. Phebe], Dec. 16, 1800, a. 47. G.R.3.
George Jr., Oct. 9, 1809, a. 24. G.R.3.
Hannah, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1805. [a. 10 m. 7 d., G.R.3.]
Hannah, w. Isreal, Dec. —, 1829. [Dec. 12, C.R.1.]
Hervey [h. Eunice], May 24, 1833, in 42d y. G.R.3.
Irene [Irene *written above* Fanny *crossed out*], ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Sept. 17, 1816.
Isaac, s. Dea. Silvanus (Donham) and Rebakah, May 10, 1776, in 22d y. G.R.1.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1796, a. 4 m. G.R.1.
Isreal [h. Hannah], May 31, 1828. [Israel, May 29, a. 86 y. 7 m.] G.R.1.
John, Apr. 30, 1814, in 87th y. G.R.3.
John, widr., farmer, s. John, dropsy, May 1, 1849, a. 84 y. 5 m. 15 d.
Lewis, ch. Lewis and Polly, Nov. 24, 1811.
Lucy, w. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1796, in 25th y. G.R.1.

DUNHAM, Lucy, b. Plymouth, w. John, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 83 y. 5 m. 13 d.
Patience, d. George and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1795, in 16th y. G.R.1.
Patience, d. Lucas and Matilda, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 16. G.R.3.
Phebe, wid. George, June 20, 1831, in 75th y. G.R.3.
Rebekah, wid. Dea. Silvanus, Dec. 1, 1798, in 78th y. G.R.1.
Ruth L., d. Lucas and Matilda, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 22. G.R.3.
Silas, July —, 1815.
Silvanus [h. Rebekah], July 8, 1796, in 81st y. G.R.1.
Silvanus, Nov. 11, 1801, in 22d y. G.R.1.
Simeon, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1837. [a. 7 m., G.R.3.]
Thomas S., Mar. 12, 1790, a. 22 y. 17 d. G.R.4.

**DWELLY,** Richard, s. Richard and Margaret, Mar. 19, 1722, a. 3 m. G.R.1.

**ELLIS,** Charles C., Oct. 24, 1839, a. 79. G.R.4.
Deborah, w. Benja[min], Oct. 30, 1815. [a. 34, G.R.4.]
Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 21, 1800. [a. 23, G.R.4.]
Hannah, w. James, Apr. 11, 1817.
Hannah, w. Joseph, May 24, 1837. [a. 91, G.R.4.]
Hannah B., ch. James and Hannah (second w.), June 2, 1817. [June 1, a. 11 m. 29 d., G.R.4.]
James [h. Susanna, h. Hannah, h. Mary], Nov. 16, 1831. [a. 52, G.R.4.]
Joseph [h. Hannah], June 15, 1823. [a. 79, G.R.4.]
Mary, [third] w. James, Dec. 3, 1831. [a. 51, G.R.4.]
Mary, b. Middleborough, d. Joseph and Hannah, lockjaw, Dec. 20, 1848, a. 67 y. 8 m. 11 d. [Dec. 12, G.R.4.]
Ruth, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1800. [a. 12, G.R.4.]
Susanna, w. James, Dec. 19, 1813. [Susannah, w. James, P. M., in 26th y., G.R.4.]
Victoria, d. Charles C. and Desire T., Apr. 1, 1839, a. 14 m. G.R.4.

**FAUNCE,** Daniel [h. Sarah, h. Ruth], May 2, 1803, in 66th y. G.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Alden and Nancy, May 2, 1813.
Ezre [h. Mary], Dec. 20, 1817.
Nancy, w. Alden, Jan. 24, 1811. [in 26th y., G.R.1.]
Ruth, w. Daniel, July 28, 1817, in 74th y. G.R.1.
Sarah, w. Daniel, June 11, 1777, in 34th y. G.R.1.

**FRANSIS,** John, " Foreigner," Sept. 14, 1825.

**FREEMAN,** Hannah B., d. Rufus C. and Abby, dysentery, Aug. 27 [25 *written above in pencil*], 1848, a. 6 y. 24 d. [d. R[ufus] C. and A[bby] M., Aug. 26, G.R.4.]
John, Dea., Feb. 10, 1847. C.R.1. [[h. Polly C.] in 60th y., G.R.1.]

**FULLER,** Betsey, d. Dr. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 15, 1788, a. 2 y. 8 m. 3 d., in Kingston. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. Isacher, July 2, 1781 a. 51. G.R.1.
Ezra M. B., ch. Ezra and Elizabeth A., Aug. 22, 1847, a. 5 m. 23d. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Seth Jr., May 23, 1764, a. 32. G.R.1.
Issachar [h. Elizabeth, h. Lucy], Oct. 31, 1822, a. 97 y. 3 m. 12 d. G.R.1. P.R.3.
Jane, w. Eb[e]nezer Jr., Jan. 26, 184[*torn*, ? 1843]. [Jane H., Jan. 26, 1843, in 21st y., G.R.1.]
John, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 5, 1823. [a. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]
Lucy, w. Issacher, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 95. G.R.1. [w. Issachar, P.R.3.]
Thomas, Jan. 11, 1799. [s. Dr. Thomas and Polly, a. 17 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.1.]

**GAMMONS,** Lydia A., w. D. M., fourth d. Capt. Stephen Shurtleff and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1845, a. 28 y. 9 m. G.R.2.

**GILMORE,** Sarah, w. Lewis, Sept. 29, 1817, in 28th y. G.R.4.

**GRIFFETH** (see Griffith), Caroline, w. Capt. Stephen A., May 18, 1845, a. 45 y. 1 m. 9 d. G.R.4.
Clarissa, Oct. 14, 1811. [Greffeth, w. Ephraim, in 36th y., G.R.4.]
Ephraim, June 22, 1834. [Griffith [h. Clarissa, h. Jemima, h. Jedidah], a. 67 y. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.4.]
Henry B., s. Ephraim and Sophronia, Feb. 24, 1840, a. 4 m. G.R.4.
Henry B., s. Albert and Azubah, Oct. 4, 1840, a. 7 m. 11 d. G.R.4.
Jemimah, June 12, 1827. [Jemima, w. Ephraim, Jan. 12, a. 55 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.4.]
Rebecca, w. Obed, Mar. 26, 1815. [in 42d y., G.R.4.]

**GRIFFITH** (see Griffeth), Andrew, ch. Ephraim and Sophrona [Sophronia, G.R.4.], Oct. 30, 1832.
Azuba, w. Albert, consumption, Dec. 23, 1849, a. 31 y. 5 m. 16 d. [Azubah Griffeth, G.R.4.]

GRIFFITH, Ephraim [h. Mary (Ellis)], Dec. —, 1823. G.R.4.
Jenney, b. Rochister, w. Obed, burning, Nov. 13, 1848, a. 80. [Griffeth, G.R.4.]
Lucy M., w. Ellis, Mar. 5, 1842, in 41st y. G.R.4.
Waitstill, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 23, 1789, in 18th y. G.R.4.

**HALL**, Stillmon, Apr. 27, 1822. [Stillman, a. 30, G.R.4.]

**HAMMOND**, Almira, ch. Thomas and Perces, July 22, 1833. [in 22d y., G.R.2.] [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
Anna W., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Mar. 11, 1830. P.R.4.
Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1825. [[h. Hannah] Dec. 2, a. 47, G.R.3.]
Betsey T., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Oct. 11, 1843. P.R.4.
Betty, wid. Capt. George, Mar. 2, 1787, in 42d y. G.R.1.
George, Capt. [h. Lucy, h. Betty], Jan. 14, 1782, in 48th y. G.R.1.
Lucy, w. George, Aug. 25, 1772, in 35th y. G.R.1.
Lydia, second w. Rowland, Jan. 23, 1756, a. 58 y. 2 m. 24 d. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Rowland, Mar. 3, 1788, in 74th y. G.R.1.
Molley, Mrs., July 20, 1783, in 20th y. G.R.1.
Nehemiah C., Dr., Mar. 31, 1845, in 25th y. G.R.1. [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Mar. 30, P.R.4.]
Persis C., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Mar. 31, 1831. P.R.4.
Roland, June 23, 1788, in 82d y. G.R.1.
Roland [dup. Rowland], s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 19, 1819, a. 8 m. 4 d. G.R.3.
Rowland, Sept. 7, 1810, in 79th y. G.R.1.
Rowland, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 18, 1820.
Rowland, ch. Thomas and Perces, July 29, 1824. [s. Thomas Esq. and Persis, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.2.] [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, Aug. 1, 1820, a. 10. G.R.4.
Thomas Esq. [h. Perces], Dec. 9, 1827. [in 52d y., G.R.2.] [h. Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
William, ch. Thomas and Perces, Nov. 5, 1837. [in 22d y., G.R.2.] [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]

**HARLOW**, Benjamin [h. Lavinia S.], June 14, 1846, a. 58. G.R.4.
Benjamin, farmer, b. Plymouth, s. Benjamin and Betsy, drowned, Aug. 18, 1846, a. 36.
Ephraim [h. Hannah], Jan. 10, 1840. [[h. Hannah C.] Jan. 10, 1841, in 45th y., G.R.1.]
Jerush[a] D., ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1837. [a. 16 y. 25 d., G.R.1.]

HARLOW, Lavinia S., w. Benjamin, June 23, 1820, a. 32. G.R.4.
Lovina, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1838. [Lavina, d. Benjamin and Lydia D., a. 13 m., G.R.4.]
Lydia A., d. Benjamin and Lydia, dysentary, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 15 y. 2 m. 20 d. [Lydia Ann, d. Benjamin and Lydia D., G.R.4.]

**HOLMES** (see Holmns), Isabella Frances, d. Lewis and Ruth S., Dec. 27, 1834, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.1.
Phebe, Feb. 3, 1829. [d. Simeon, a. 78, G.R.4.]
Polly, May 11, 1831, in 78th y. G.R.4.
Ruth S., w. Lewis, Apr. 1, 1835, a. 25. G.R.1.

**HOLMNS** (see Holmes), Abiah, w. Simeon, July 5, 1810, a. 90. [Holmes, wid. Semeon, in 90th y., G.R.4.]
Lydia, May 25, 1826. [Holmes, in 73d y., G.R.4.]
Simeon [h. Abiah], Dec. 19, 1807, a. 86. [Holmes, a. 86 y. 1 m. 5 d., G.R.4.]

**HOWLAND**, Elizabeth, w. Rev. John, June 20, 1797. [a. 71 y. 4 d., G.R.1.]
John, ——, 1804. C.R.1. [Rev. John, " Pastor of the Church in this town " [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 17, a. 84, in " 59 of his ministry," G.R.1.]
John, Rev. [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 17, 1814.
William M., s. Rev. John, Aug. 28, 1817, in 62d y. G.R.1.

**JACKSON**, Eleazer, Lt., July 14, 1736, in 67th y. G.R.1.
Eleazer, s. Ransom and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1737. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. Ransom, May 19, 1803, a. 3 m. 5 d. G.R.3.
Hosea, ch. Isaac and Lydia, June 16, 1798, a. 28. G.R.3.
Isaac Jr. [ch. Isaac and Lydia], July 6, 1770, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1796, a. 19. G.R.3.
Isaac [h. Lydia], Dec. 11, 1830, in 86th y. G.R.3.
Lydia, w. Isaac, Nov. 22, 1815, in 71st y. G.R.3.
Nancey, Miss, Oct. 21, 1826. [Nancy, d. Ransom and Sarah, a. 22, G.R.3.]
Ransom, Jan. 3, 1809, a. 34. G.R.3.
Robert, Capt., s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1795, a. 28, at sea. G.R.3.

**JENKINS**, Dexter C., s. W[illia]m and L., Apr. 20, 1835, a. 3. G.R.4.
Hannah, w. W. F. [ch. Mrs. Lydia Faxon], Jan. 12, 1847, a. 27. G.R.4.

**JEWETT,** W[illia]m James, s. Rev. Paul, Jan. 10, 1838, a. 5 y. 2 m. G.R.I.

**JONES,** ———, s. Paine M. C. and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 1 d.

**KING,** Henry W., s. Luther W. S. and Mehitable, colera infantine, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d.
Perce, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, May 11, 1792.
———, d. Joseph and Lucenia, May 6, 1799.

**LAWRENCE,** Jemima, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 24, 1781, in 52d y. G.R.I.

**LEONARD,** Polley, ch. John Shaw Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1799. [Polly, w. James, in 21st y., G.R.4.]
Ruth, w. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1793, in 67th y. G.R.4.

**LEWCAS** (see Lucas), Mary, w. Joseph, May 26, 1778, in 44th y. G.R.I.

**LOREN** (see Loring), Susan S., b. Wareham, d. William (Loring) [Loring *written in pencil after* Loren *crossed out in pencil*] and Susan, fever, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 11 m. [Loring, G.R.4.]

**LORING** (see Loren), Susan S., w. William, Jan. 6, 1848, a. 23 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

**LUCAS** (see Lewcas), Abigail, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1756, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.I.
Abigail, w. Dea. Samuel, Oct. 18, 1801, in 72d y. G.R.I.
Abigail, tailoress, d. Abijah and Mary, congestion of head, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 62.
Abijah, h. Mary, Sept. 11, 1838. [Capt. Abijah [h. Polly], in 80th y., G.R.I.]
Abijah, m., farmer, s. Abijah and Mary, abcess on lungs, May 2, 1849, a. 58 y. 9 m. 23 d. [[h. Hannah S.] G.R.2.]
Anna, w. Ezra, Oct. 15, 1842. [wid. Dea. Ezra, a. 51 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]
Asseneth, Nov. 1, 1831. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*] [Asenath, w. Caleb, in 57th y., G.R.I.]
Barnabas, s. Joseph and Persis, May 20, 1726, in 5th y. G.R.I.
Benjamin, ——, 1819. C.R.I.
Benjamin, Lt., Sept. 3, 1821. [h. Persis, G.R.I.]
Benoney, Capt. [h. Repent[e]nc], Feb. 28, 1729–30, in 71st y. G.R.I.

Lucas, Caleb, Aug. 18, 1824, in poor hous. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]
Charlotte Warren, ch. Warren and Charlotte, Feb. 21, 1829, a. 2 m. 25 d. G.R.1.
Cordelia, d. Caleb and Mary, Dec. 31, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 m. 18 d. G.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1754, a. 21 d. G.R.1.
Deborah, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1779, a. 2 y. 6 m. 25 d. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 30, 1789.
Elanor, ch. Harvey and w., May 9, 1831. [Eleanor, d. Harvey and Sarah A., May 9, 1830, a. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]
Elisabeth, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 19, 1799. [Elizabeth, d. Capt. Abijah and Polly, Oct. 21, a. 1 y. 10 d., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, June 6, 1727, in 27th y. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Hosea and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1818, a. 2 y. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.1.
Ezra [h. Anna], s. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1842. [Dea. Ezra, a. 56 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Hannah, Mrs. [*sic*], d. Dea. Joseph, Dec. —, 1743, in 27th y. G.R.1.
Horatio A., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1822. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]
Isaac, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1753, in 4th y. G.R.1.
Isacher, [twin] s. John and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1774. G.R.1.
James, Jan. 22, 1751, a. 27 y. 20 d. G.R.1.
Jemima, wid. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1847, in 91st y. G.R.1.
John [h. Lydia], Feb. 20, 1764, in 49th y. G.R.1.
John, s. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Dec. 22, 1783, in 4th y. G.R.1.
John, July 11, 1802, a. 58. G.R.1.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 22, 1811, a. 19 y. 10 m. 22 d. G.R.4.
John, ch. John S. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1826.
Joseph, Dea. [h. Persis, h. Mary], Sept. 4, 1742, in 53d y. G.R.1.
Joseph [h. Rubie], Oct. 22, 1806, a. 64 y. 8 d.
Josiah, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1761, a. 14 d. G.R.1.
Lydia, wid. John, Nov. 14, 1768, in 56th y. G.R.1.
Lydia, pauper, Jan. 25, 1824.
Martha, w. Dea. Isaac Shaw, Nov. 18, 1799, in 42d y. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Capt. Abijah, Nov. 10, 1816. [Polly, in 58th y., G.R.1.]

LUCAS, Mary, w. Caleb, June 28, 1847, a. 45. G.R.1.
Mary R., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1822. [a. 3 y. 11 m. 21 d., G.R.2.]
Olive, [twin] d. John and Lydia, —— [1775]. G.R.1.
Olive, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Apr. 29, 1802.
Oliver, s. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Dec. 22, 1783, in 2d y. G.R.1.
Persis, w. Joseph, June 6, 1726, in 35th y. G.R.1.
Persis, wid. Benjamin, consumption, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 66.
Polly (see Mary).
Priscilla Coggeshall, ch. Warren and Charlotte, Jan. 27, 1837, a. 10 m. 23 d. G.R.1.
Rebeca, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Mar. 4, 1778.
Rebkah J., d. Jesse and Deborah, scarlet fever, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 5.
Repent[e]nc, w. Capt. Benoney, Nov. 2, 1738, in 78th y. G.R.1.
Rubie, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Oct. 8, 1789.
Rubie, w. Joseph, Nov. 3, 1789.
Salley, w. Bezaleel, June 18, 1799, in 26th y. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1726, a. 4 y. 11 m. 25 d. G.R.1.
Samuel, Dea., "deacon of the church 41 years" [h. Abigail], second s. Dea. Joseph, "one of the first Den of the church," Jan. 3, 1792, a. 72. G.R.1.
Samuel [h. Jemima], Sept. 1, 1838. [in 87th y., G.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll, Lt. [h. Elizabeth], Dec. 26, 1736, a. 48 y. 5 m. 2 d. G.R.1.
Solomon, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1764, a. 4 d. G.R.1.
William S., ch. Martin L. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1839. [ch. Martin L. and Mary S., Aug. 24, a. 14 d., G.R.2.]
Zillah W., July 7, 1846. G.R.1.
Zilpah, Oct. 23, 1841, a. 68 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
———, s. Banabas and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1802.

**MANTER**, ———, s. Everett and Marcia Ann, still born, Sept. 11, 1849.

**MAXHAM** (see Maxim, Maxim), Jabez [h. Anna], Oct. 19, 1831, in 89th y. G.R.4.
Susannah S., d. Thomas and Patience, Nov. 6, 1837, in 25th y. G.R.4.

**MAXIM** (see Maxham, Maxsom), Ellin, second w. John Jr., July 16, 1830. [Ellen (Pratt), G.R.4.]

MAXIM, John [h. Martha (Norris)], ——, 1827. G.R.4.
John Murray, ch. John Jr., [b. or d.] Feb. 5, 1835.
Martha, w. John, Mar. 13, 1813. [Martha (Norris), in 63d y., G.R.4.]
Mary A., w. Thomas Jr., Dec. 4, 1844, a. 29 y. 5 m. 25 d. G.R.4.
Susanna, w. John Jr., Feb. 20, 1829. [Susannah (Pratt), G.R.4.]
———, s. John Jr. and Susanna, May 17, 1822.
———, inf. d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1846. G.R.4.

**MAXSOM** (see Maxham, Maxim), Anna, w. Jabez, Feb. 28, 1810, in 65th y. G.R.4.

**MCFARLIN** (see Mcfarlon), Charles H., ch. Sampson and Polly S., May 6, 1832.
John, m., farmer [dup. h. Rebekah], s. Huit, consumption, May 6, 1844, a. 36.
Mercy, ch. John and Rebekah, June 19, 1835.
Solomon, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, July 9, 1822. [a. 22 y. 18 d., G.R.4.]
Thomas, Nov. 5, 1847, in 39th y. G.R.4.

**MCFARLON** (see Mcfarlin), Mercy, May 2, 1837. [Mc Farlin, w. Huit, in 66th y., G.R.4.]

**MITCHELL,** Nancy, d. John (Mitchel) and Joanna, Oct. 1, 1795, a. 1 y. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.1.

**MORRISSE,** Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1806, a. 2 y. 3 m. 16 d. G.R.4.

**MORSE,** Luther, s. Levi and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1824, a. 4 y. 7 m. G.R.1.
Thomas, s. Levi and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 26. G.R.1.

**MORTEN** (see Morton), Julia Anne Barrows, ch. Seth and Lucetta, Jan. 19, 1827.

**MORTON** (see Morten), Job [h. Molly], May 4, 1840, a. 76.
Job, m., labourer, s. Job and Patience, consumption, June 18, 1849, a. 49. [[h. Caroline] in 59th y., G.R.1.]
Mary, w. Job, Feb. 15, 1803. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Mary, ch. Job and Patience, Aug. 23, 1806.
Molly, w. Job, Feb. 25, 1831, a. 74. [in 74th y., G.R.1.]
Patience, w. Job, Jan. 30, 1799. [w. Jobe, in 35th y., G.R.1.]

**MULFORD,** John, Apr. 28, 1835. [Apr. 30, in 32d y., G.R.4.]

**MURDOCH** (see Murdock), Bartlett, May 25, 1796. [Murdock, h. Deborah, grandfather of Jesse, in 46th y., G.R.4.]
Deborah, Apr. 1, 1834. [Murdock, w. Bartlett, grandmother of Jesse, Apr. 1, 1831, in 80th y., G.R.4.]
Lothrop, ch. Elisha and Martha, Nov. 9, 1795. [Lathrop, s. Capt. Elisah and Martha, Oct. 9, a. 8 w., G.R.4.]
Thomas, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1789. [Murdock, s. Bartlett Jr. and Deborah, a. 5 m. 18 d., G.R.4.]

**MURDOCK** (see Murdoch), Abagail, ch. Bartlett (Murdoch) and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1814. [Abigail, a. 21 y. 11 m., G.R.4.]
Albert Gallatin, ch. Ira, Jan. 12, 1842. [[ch. Ira and Waitstill] a. 21 y. 9 m., G.R.4.]
Alfred [h. Lydia], May 1, 1838, a. 32. G.R.4.
Austin, s. Thompson and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1838, a. 4 m. 23 d. G.R.4.
Bartlett [h. Lucy], Mar. 6, 1795, in 67th y. G.R.4.
Bartlett, ch. John (Murdoch) and Azubah, Nov. 11, 1816.
Elisebeth, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Dec. 31, 1814. [Eliza, d. [Capt.] Elisah and Martha, Dec. 31, 1813, a. 6, G.R.4.]
Elisha, Capt. [h. Martha], June 11, 1826. [a. 61, G.R.4.]
Elizabeth (see Elisebeth).
George S. [ch. Ira and Waitstill], Apr. 23, 1849, a. 33. G.R.4.
Hannah, w. James, June 16, 1783, in 44th y. G.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Oct. 13, 1802. [d. Capt. Elisah and Martha, in 7th y., G.R.4.]
Harriet, ch. Ira and Waitstel, May 26, 1813. [[ch. Ira and Waitstill] a. 9 m. 19 d., G.R.4.]
Harriet, w. Jesse, consumption, May 29, 1849, a. 34 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Hiram, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1813.
Ira Esq. [h. Waitstel], Feb. 9, 1828. [[h. Waitstill] a. 38 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
Jesse Sr. [h. Susanna], June 11, 1835.
John, July 23, 1835, a. 62. G.R.4.
John [h. Azubah], ———.
Lucy, wid. Bartlet, Feb. 10, 1820, in 90th y. G.R.4.
Lydia, w. Alfred, Jan. 28, 1830, a. 19 y. 4 m. G.R.4.
Lydia White, ch. Ira, Mar. 14, 1842. [[ch. Ira and Waitstill] a. 19 y. 5 m., G.R.4.]
Martha, w. Capt. Elisha, Dec. 27, 1835. [in 69th y., G.R.4.]

MURDOCK, Phebe, d. Capt. Elisah and Martha, Aug. 22, 1817, a. 6 y. 7 m. 5 d. G.R.4.
Rebekah, wid. William, Aug. 25, 1812, in 47th y. G.R.4.
Ruth, June 3, 1808, in 52d y. G.R.4.
Sarah, d. Bartlett and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1785, a. 30 y. 3 m. 15 d. G.R.4.
Seabury, Oct. 25, 1833, in 40th y. G.R.4.
Thompson, Sept. 21, 1839, in 40th y. G.R.4.
William [h. Rebekah], May 26, 1812, in 46th y. G.R.4.
——— [s. Lydia and Alfred], Jan. 27, 1830, a. 2 d. G.R.4.

**NELSON**, Hannah, w. Henry, Oct. 9, 1833, a. 24.

**NYE**, Isaac [h. Sarah], Mar. 1, 1779, in 77th y. G.R.1.
Jabez [h. Ruth], Nov. 15, 1745, in 62d y. G.R.1.
Jabez, s. Bonum and Mary, Mar. 26, 1755, in 6th y. G.R.1.
Jonath[a]n, Dec. 5, 1738, in 27th y. G.R.1.
Ruth, w. Jabez, Oct. 7, 1745, in 48th y. G.R.1.
Ruth (Shurtleff), Aug. —, 1785, a. 32. P.R.2.
Sarah, w. Isaac, July 6, 1786, in 82d y. G.R.1.

**OTICE**, Mary W., ch. Cushing and Huldah, Nov. 6, 1829.

**PARSONS**, Catharine, w. Charles D., Sept. 26, 1845, in 27th y. G.R.1.
Eldora Frances, d. Charles D. and Catharine, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 3 m. G.R.1.
Sylvia R., w. Charles [Charles D., G.R.1.], consumption, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 27 y. 16 d.

**PERKINS**, Desire, w. Gideon, May 19, 1789, a. 38 y. 2 m. 17 d. G.R.1.
Ella, b. Sandwich, d. William and Hopestill [Hope T., G.R.4.], consumption, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 5 m. 15 d.
Hannah, w. Capt. Joshua, Mar. 31, 1797, in 67th y. G.R.1.
Jacob Thompson, ch. Luke and Keziah, Nov. 11, 1820. [in 22d y., G.R.1.]
Joshua, Capt. [h. Hannah], Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1797, in 69th y. G.R.1.
Luke, Lt., Mar. 20, 1824. [a. 50, G.R.1.]
Molly, July 15, 1831. C.R.1.
Rebecca, w. Sampson, Feb. 1, 1818, in 38th y. G.R.2.
Sampson, Nov. 26, 1828, in 53d y. G.R.2.
———, s. Luke and Kezia, stilborn, May 16, 1797. G.R.1.

**PERRY**, Priscilla, Oct. 25, 1847.

**PORTER**, ———, b. Middleburough, s. James and Mary (Pratt), Feb. 18, 1849, a. 19 d.

**PRATT,** Caroline, d. Isiah and Caroline, consumption, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 18. [Caroline W., d. Isaih and Caroline W., Apr. 8, G.R.1.]
Ebenezer, Nov. 3, 1799, in 30th y.
Emma F., d. William B. and Phebe, whooping cough, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 3 m. 21 d. [Apr. 23, G.R.2.]
Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim [s. Ephraim and Kezia, G.R.1.], Jan. 29, 1802, in 20th y.
Ephraim, Nov. 9, 1823. [[h. Keziah] in 68th y., G.R.1.]
Hannah, w. Lemuel, Mar. 16, 1826. [Mar. —, 1829, a. 28 y. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.1.]
Isaiah 2d, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1802.
Joseph [h. Keziah], Apr. 3, 1758, in 51st y. G.R.1.
Joseph, s. Ephraim [s. Ephraim and Keziah, G.R.1.], Sept. 25, 1799, in 13th y.
Joseph, s. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Sept. 8, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
Kezia, w. Ephran, Mar. 25, 1821. [Keziah, w. Ephraim, a. 63, G.R.1.]
Keziah, w. Joseph, Dec. 7, 1763, in 52d y. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Noah, May 27, 1805, in 70th y.
Noah, Aug. 11, 1807, in 76th y.
Phebe, d. Levi Shurtliff and Mary, consumption, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 23 y. 5 m. 18 d. [w. William B., G.R.2.]
Sarah B., [b. or d.] June 14, 1836.
W[illia]m Lewis, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1813. [a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.4.]
———, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 5, 1796. [Apr. 5, 1786 [*sic*], a. 9 d., G.R.1.]
———, d. Tillson and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, G.R.1.], Jan. 24, 1822.

**PURINGTON,** Sarah C., w. Elias, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 52 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

**RANSOM,** Anne B., w. James B., Mar. 28, 1840, in 32d y. G.R.1.
Benjamin, Apr. 20, 1826. [[h. Rebecca] a. 58, G.R.1.]
Content, wid. David, Oct. 6, 1804, a. 86. G.R.1.
David [h. Content], Oct. 5, 1801, in 79th y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, Apr. 28, 1737, in 35th y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer Jr., Jan. 26, 1798, in 39th y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, May 28, 1798, in 70th y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, Mar. 29, 1837, in 43d y. G.R.1.
Eunice, Sept. 19, 1830. [d. Ebenezer, a. 44, G.R.1.]

RANSOM, Jerusha, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 15, 1768, in 85th y. G.R.I.
Kezia, w. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1801, in 49th y. G.R.I.
Mary, d. Joseph and Kezia, Oct. 5, 1801, a. 14. G.R.I.
Nancy, ch. Benj[amin] [and Rebeca], Sept. 22, 1831. [d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 21, a. 36, G.R.I.]
Rebeca, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Sept. 13, 1804.
Reb[e]cah, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1825.
Rebecca, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 73. G.R.I.
Sam[u]il, Aug. 27, 1737, in 44th y. G.R.I.
———, s. Levi and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1834, a. 6 hrs. G.R.I.

**REED,** Persis Cobb Hammond, Mar. 31, 1831. C.R.I.

**RICKARD,** Deborah, Mrs., Aug. 26, 1784, in 27th y. G.R.I.
Eleazer [h. Mary], Jan. 7, 1784, in 73d y. G.R.I.
L. Warren [h. Eliza (Richmond)], Jan. 21, 1841. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. Eleazer, July 27, 1788, in 70th y. G.R.I.

**RIDER,** Benjamin Ellis, s. Charles and Ann, lung fever, Mar. 14, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m. 26 d. [Mar. 14, 1841, a. 2, G.R.4.]
Charles Wesley, s. Charles and Ann [dup. Anna] [Ann, G.R.4.], scarlet fever, Jan. 28, 1843, a. 10 y. 11 m.
William Watson, s. Charles and Ann [dup. Anna], scarlet fever, Feb. 4, 1843, a. 2 y. 8 m. 22 d. [a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.4.]
Zilpha, w. Lt. Chapman, d. Hezekiah Cole (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 15, 1807, a. 36 y. 10 m. 1 d., in Middleborough. P.R.5.
———, inf. s. Charles and Ann, Jan. 12, 1848. G.R.4.

**RIPLEY,** Daniel G., s. William and Roxana, organic affection, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 5 d. [D. G. C. [ch. W[illia]m and Roxana B.], Jan. 18, a. 4 d., G.R.3.]
Hannah, d. Thadeus and Mary, Sept. 1, 1810, a. 14 y. 9 m. 3 d. G.R.3.
Harvy W., Jan. 18, 1846, in 29th y. G.R.3.
Mary, w. Thaddeus, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 77. G.R.3.
Nancy, d. Thaddeus and Mary, Mar. 24, 1826, a. 27 y. 8 m. 23 d. G.R.3.
Thaddeus [h. Mary], Dec. 17, 1831, a. 86. G.R.3.

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins, Robens), Jeduthan, Apr. 25, 1721, in 54th y. G.R.I.
Jeduthan, Dec. 15, 1740, in 48th y. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. Jeduthan Jr., Oct. 20, 1719, a. 16 d. G.R.I.
Rebekah, d. Jeduthan and Rebekah, Dec. 26, 1734, a. 1 y. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.I.

ROBBENS, Sarah B., ch. Joseph Jr. and Rebeccah, Oct. 13, 1824. [Robbins, d. Joseph Jr. and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, a. 3, G.R.2.]

**ROBBINS** (see Robbens, Robens), Abigail, ch. Joseph and Patience, May 13, 1834. [d. Dea. Joseph, a. 46, G.R.2.]
Eleazer, Oct. 19, 1776, in 52d y. G.R.1.
John, s. Jeduthan, grandson of Nicholas of Duxbury, " Winter of " 1740, a. abt. 44. G.R.1.
Joseph [dup. adds m., farmer], h. Patience [dup. s. Moses], consompt[ion] [dup. consumption], Sept. 9, 1843 [dup. a. 79 y. 3 m.]. [Dea. Joseph, h. Patience, a. 79, G.R.2.]
Patience, w. Joseph (Robbens), Aug. 5, 1821. [w. Dea. Joseph, a. 56, G.R.2.]
Patience L., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebeccah, Nov. 3, 1842. [d. Dea. Joseph Jr. and Rebekah, a. 19, G.R.2.]
Sarah B., ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1828. [a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]

**ROBENS** (see Robbens, Robbins), Sarah, Nov. 11, 1739, a. 17 y. 29 d. G.R.1.

**SAMPSON**, Elizabeth, w. John, Mar. 1, 1816, in 80th y. G.R.1.
John [h. Elizabeth], Sept. 26, 1821, in 80th y. G.R.1.

**SAVERY** (see Savory), Elizabeth S., d. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1828. G.R.4.
Hannah, w. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 4, 1769, in 34th y. G.R.1.
John, ch. John and Polley, Dec. 4, 1826. [John Jr., a. 1 y. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.4.]
Mary, w. Dea. Thomas (great grandfather of William Esq.), Sept. 10, 1796, in 70th y. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Dea. Thomas (great grandfather of William Esq.), Mar. 1, 1816, in 74th y. G.R.1.
Mary Page [ch. William and Mary (Page)], Sept. 1, 1849, in 5th y. G.R.4.
Mary S., ch. James and Olive, Aug. 2, 1821. [in 16th y., G.R.1.]
Olive, w. James, consumption, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 79 y. 4 d. [Olivia, a. 79 y. 6 d., G.R.1.]
Peleg, m., farmer, s. Thomas, colera morbus, July 14, 1849, a. 85 y. 4 m. 7 d. [[h. Hannah] G.R.4.]
Priscilla, mother of Dea. Thomas, Aug. 30, 1801, in 86th y. G.R.1.
Susan, w. William S., Sept. 6, 1843, a. 35. G.R.1. [w. William Esq., first d. Capt. Stephen Shurtleff and Lydia, a. 35 y. 12 d., G.R.2.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1820. G.R.4.

SAVERY, Thomas, Mar. 13, 1822. C.R.1. [Dea. Thomas [h. Zilpha, h. Hannah, h. Mary, h. Mary], great grandfather of William Esq., in 86th y., G.R.1.]
Zilpha, w. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1764, in 25th y. G.R.1.

SAVORY (see Savery), Angeline Augusta, ch. William S. and Susan, Mar. 16, 1840. [Savery, G.R.1.]
Benjamin, ch. James (Savery) and Olive, Aug. 4, 1837. [Savary, a. 24, G.R.1.]
Francis Adames, ch. William S. and Susan, Feb. 28, 1840. [Savery, Feb. 27, G.R.1.]
Thomas, ch. James (Savery) and Olive, Aug. 17, 1831. [Savery, in 23d y., G.R.1.]

SEARS, Sarah, w. Leander, July 9, 1847, a. 28. G.R.2.

SHAW, Abigail, w. John, Oct. 27, 1775, in 82d y. G.R.1.
Abigail, w. Maj. John, Jan. 19, 1833, in 76th y. G.R.4.
Alfred M., s. Cephas and Martha, Nov. 2, 1845, a. 17 y. 7 m. 6 d. G.R.4.
Alfred M., s. Cephas and Nancy, cholera morbus, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 5 m. 18 d.
Almira [w. Bartlett M.], Dec. 3, 1837. [in 29th y., G.R.4.]
Amelia Ann, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1839. [Dec. 11, a. 2 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]
Andrew B. [ch. Sullivan B. and Abigail], May 21, 1839. G.R.4.
Anna, w. Earl, Mar. 11, 1830. [Anna W., a. 28, G.R.2.]
Annette, d. Cephas and Nancy, fever, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 25 d. [Annetta, d. Cephas Jr. and Nancy, G.R.4.]
Bartlett Jr., ch. Bartlett M. and Almira, Aug. 3, 1834. [a. 3 m. 22 d., G.R.4.]
Bartlett M. [h. Almira], Nov. 30, 1834. [in 27th y., G.R.4.]
Benjamin [h. Mary], Jan. 17, 1792, in 77th y. G.R.1.
Benjamin [h. Relief], Mar. 24, 1837, a. 79. G.R.1.
Benoni [h. Lydia], Mar. 5, 1751, in 79th y. G.R.1.
Betsey, d. Linus and Dicy A., Nov. 25, 1848, a. 2 m. G.R.2.
Betsey S. [ch. Cephas and Martha], Nov. 2, 1846, a. 22. G.R.4.
Caroline M., d. Oliver and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1825, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.4.
David, July 1, 1815.
Deborah, ch. James and Faith, June 27, 1726, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.1.
Drucilla F., d. Cephas and Martha, Sept. 18, 1840, a. 4 m. 14 d. G.R.4.
Earl [h. Anna], Jan. 13, 1839. [a. 39 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.2.]

SHAW, Elisabeth, w. Elkanah, Aug. 19, 1786, in 61st y. G.R.1.
Elisabeth, w. Lt. J[ohn], Apr. 16, 1806. [Elizabeth, wid. Lt. John, in 72d y., G.R.4.]
Elisabeth, w. Levi, Apr. 27, 1816.
Elkanah [h. Elisabeth], Dec. 31, 1805, in 82d y. G.R.1.
George, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1724, a. 1 y. 8 m. 3 d. G.R.1.
George, ch. George and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1810.
George, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1810. [in 34th y., G.R.1.]
George, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Dec. 17, 1812. [s. Nathaniel and Lucy, a. 6 m. 14 d., G.R.1.] [ch. Nathaniel and Lucy, a. 5 m., G.R.2.]
Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Feb. 16, 1828. [ch. Nathaniel and Lucy, a. 19, G.R.2.]
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 15, 1753, in 7th y. G.R.1.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, May 2, 1802, in 80th y. G.R.1.
James, ch. James and Faith, June 19, 1726, a. 7 y. 4 m. G.R.1.
John [h. Abigail], Jan. 18, 1780, in 82d y. G.R.1.
John, Lt. [h. Elisabeth], July 28, 1802. [[h. Elizabeth] in 76th y., G.R.4.]
John, Maj. [h. Abigail], Apr. 30, 1835. [in 81st y., G.R.4.]
Jonathan, Lt. [h. Mary], Jan. 19, 1729–30, in 67th y. G.R.1.
Jonathan [h. Mary], June 12, 1772, in 67th y. G.R.1.
Joseph [h. Lydia], May 4, 1804, in 55th y. [Lt. Joseph, in 56th y., G.R.1.]
Joseph, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1813. [a. 2 m., G.R.4.]
Josephine, Feb. 25, 1833. G.R.4.
Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, May 22, 1819. [ch. Nathaniel and Lucy, a. 1, G.R.2.]
Lydia, wid. Benone, July 23, 1757, in 81st y. G.R.1.
Lydia, w. Joseph, July 30, 1813, a. 57 [dup. a. 57 y. 7 m.]. [Lydia, wid. Joseph, a. 58, G.R.1.]
Lydia, w. John, Apr. 2, 1818. [a. 33, G.R.4.]
Lydia, w. Sylvanus, consumption, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 80 y. 4 m. 26 d.
Lydia Jane, ch. Stillman and Eliza, June 30, 1834. [a. 3 y. 1 m. 15 d., G.R.4.]
Lydia M., w. Oliver, Nov. 5, 1846, a. 55 y. 4 m. G.R.4.
Mark, Sept. 5, 1806, in 47th y. G.R.1.
Martin, s. George and Abigial, June 16, 1810, a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.1.
Martin, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1811. [s. Capt. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 10, G.R.2.]
Mary, w. Lt. Jonathan, Mar. 10, 1735, in 80th y. G.R.1.

SHAW, Mary, w. Moses, June 18, 1763, in 61st y. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Moses, May 28, 1778, in 64th y. G.R.1.
Mary, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1801, a. 87 y. 9 m. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1808, in 71st y. G.R.1.
Mary, wid. Benjamin, June 9, 1808, in 85th y. G.R.1.
Mary (see Merey).
Mary B., d. Harison and Adaline C., whooping cough, May 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m. 7 d. [d. Harrison and Adaline C., a. 1 y. 9 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]
Mehetable, ch. James and Faith, June 23, 1726, a. 5 y. 5 m. G.R.1.
Merey, wid., Jan. 18, 1827.
Moses [h. Mary, h. Mary], Feb. 7, 1792, in 89th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, Capt. [h. Hannah], Aug. 25, 1800, in 84th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, " kiled by the fall of a tree," Sept. 29, 1817. [[h. Lucy] Sept. 30, in 38th y., G.R.2.]
Nathaniel, ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 12, 1821.
Persis, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1790, a. 27 y. 9 d. G.R.1.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1787, in 22d y. G.R.1.
Relief, w. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 81. G.R.1.
Salvanus [h. Lydia], May 11, 1836. [Sylvanus, in 72d y., G.R.4.]
Sarah, w. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph, Sept. 18, 1817.
Silvanus Jr., ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1812. [a. 27 y. 3 m., G.R.4.]
Silvanus (see Salvanus).
Susana S., b. New York, d. John and Lydia, dysentary, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m. 15 d. [Susan S., d. John and Lydia S., G.R.4.]
Waitstill, d. Elkanah and Elizabeth, June 18, 1781, in 11th y. G.R.1.
William H., ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 27, 1819.
Wilson, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1842, a. 4 m. 4 d. G.R.2.
———, ch. Benony, Apr. 4, 1718, in 8th y. G.R.1.
———, twin ch. James and Faith, Mar. 2, 1727. G.R.1.
———, twin ch. James and Faith, Mar. 2, 1727. G.R.1.
———, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 11, 1803.
———, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1815.
———, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, June 7, 1816. [d. Rev. John and Susanna, a. 15 d., G.R.4.]

SHAW, ———, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Jan. 16, 1828.
———, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Dec. 12, 1832.

**SHEARMON** (see Sherman), Anna, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 23, 1787.
Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 31, 1788.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Mar. 13, 1773.
Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Jan. 25, 1795.

**SHERMAN** (see Shearmon), Albert A., ch. Micah, Mar. 16, 1829.
Anthony, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, drowned, Aug. 11, 1804. [in 10th y., G.R.I.]
Christiana, w. Henry, Nov. 30, 1842, a. 27. [Christiana (Crocker), a. 27 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. John, May 24, 1796, a. 72 y. 11 m. G.R.I.
Hannah Nelson Crocker, Oct. 9, 1833. C.R.I. [w. Henry, a. 24, G.R.I.]
Henry, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1804. [a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and w., May 22, 1834. [s. Isaac and Zilpah, a. 14 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
Isaac, m., farmer, s. Rufas and Phebe, consumption, July 3, 1849, a. 64 y. 3 m. [[h. Zilpah] G.R.I.]
John, Dec. 17, 1800, in 81st y. G.R.I.
John, Capt. [h. Lydia], Apr. 25, 1840. [[h. Lydia, h. Lucy] in 78th y., G.R.I.]
Levi, Nov. 5, 1837. [s. Levi and Lydia, a. 9 y. 2 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, w. Capt. John, June 4, 1818, in 50th y. G.R.I.
Marcia Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 21, 1826.
Maria, ch. Levi and w., Oct. 28, 1827 [*sic, see birth*]. [d. Levi and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1837, a. 3 y. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Maria (see Meria).
Mercy (w. Micah), cancer humor in stomach, Apr. 24, 1842. [in 57th y., G.R.I.]
Meria, w. Capt. Nathaniel, Oct. 10, 1822, a. 74. G.R.I.
Micah, ch. Micah and Mercy, Oct. 21, 1815.
Nathaniel, Capt. [h. Meria], July 11, 1829, a. 80. G.R.I.
Phebe, w. Rufus, Oct. 7, 1823. [Oct. 27, in 68th y., G.R.I.]
Phebe, d. Isaac and Zilpah, Dec. 8, 1826, a. 11 m. 18 d. G.R.I.
Polley, ch. Micah and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1810.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Priscilla P., drowned in Wenham Pond, Jan. 20, 1846, a. 12 y. 4 m. 1 d. G.R.3.

SHERMAN, Rufus [h. Phebe], Aug. 24, 1832, a. 78.
Sarah S., ch. Micah, Aug. 22, 1829.
———, ch. Micah, May 29, 1819.

**SHURTLEF** (see Shurtleff, Shurtlif, Shurtliff), Susanah, w. Capt. William, Aug. 10, 1726, in 63d y. G.R.1.

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shurtlef, Shurtlif, Shurtliff), Aberdeen, second s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, " the Spring of " 1845, a. 26. G.R.2.

Abial [h. Mary], Jan. 6, 1826. [[h. Polly] in 93d y., G.R.4.]
Abigail, wid. [Benjamin], Nov. 29, 1826. [in 71st y., G.R.1.] [Abigail (Atwood), w. Benjamin 2d, a. 71 y. 1 m. 22 d., P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Alden, ch. Capt. Gideon, Sept. 13, 1836. [in 30th y., G.R.2.]
Ancil [h. Betsey], Aug. 14, 1815. [Ansel, in 28th y., G.R.1.]
Ancil, third s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 26 y. 5 m. G.R.2.
Ann Shaw, d. Benjamin 3d, Dec. 9, 1812. G.R.1. [[d. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)] Dec. 1, a. 9 m. 27 d., P.R.2.]
Anna, ch. William and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1810. P.R.7.
Ansel (see Ancil).
Azubath [w. Nathaniel], Jan. 20, 1828. [Azubah, a. 43 y. 4 m. 25 d., G.R.4.]
Barnabas Esq., Capt. [h. Jemima], May 18, 1759, in 64th y. G.R.1.
Barnabas, Jan. 23, 1832. [[h. Zilpha] in 54th y., G.R.2.]
Barnabas, Mar. 23, 1832. C.R.1. [[h. Phebe] a. 81 y. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.2.]
Barnabas, Feb. 9, 1848, a. 35 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Benjamin [h. Hannah, h. Susanna], Nov. 23, 1788, in 78th y. G.R.1. [Benjamin 1st [h. Hannah (Dimon), h. Susanna (Cushman)], a. 77 y. 7 m. 12 d., P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Benjam'n [h. Abigail], July 8, 1821. [in 73d y., G.R.1.] [Benjamin 2d [h. Abigail (Atwood)], s. Benjamin 1st and Susanna, a. 72 y. 8 m. 24 d., P.R.1.]
Bethiah, July 6, 1762.
Betty, June 30, 1815. [Betsey, w. Lothrop, July 1, a. 38 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
Charles, Apr. 1, 1840. G.R.2. [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] a. 49 y. 5 m. 12 d., P.R.1.]
David, father of Abial, Apr. 4, 1784.
Deborah, w. W[illia]m, Apr. 2, 1798, in 84th y. [Shurtliff, G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, P.R.7.]

SHURTLEFF, Deborah, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Dec. 8, 1818. [Shurtliff, d. Peter and Rebecca, in 38th y., G.R.4.]
Deborah, June 7, 1845, a. 90 y. 3 m. G.R.4. [ch. William and Deborah, P.R.7.]
E., Mrs. [Shurtleff], Apr. 21, 1816, in 40th y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1776. [[h. Mary] in 40th y., "at Halfway pond," G.R.3.]
Ebenezer Jr., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 1, 1817. [Shurtliff, a. 10, G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, P.R.7.]
Edwin Foster, ch. Lucy, Sept. 24, 1839.
Eliza Cole, d. Rev. Flavel and Eliza, July 23, 1832, a. 6 y. 2 m. 24 d., in Middleboro. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. James, July 18, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1834, a. 7 y. 3 m. G.R.1.
Enoch, ch. Abial and Mary, Jan. 22, 1778.
Flavel, "Graduared at Brown University 1814; Ordained to the Baptist Ministry Sept. 1817," Oct. 13, 1845, a. 61, in Halifax. G.R.2. [[ch. Benj[amin] 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] a. 61 [y.] 1 [m.] 14 [d.], P.R.2.]
Francis Esq., Aug. 14, 1794, a. 56. G.R.1.
Gideon, Capt., "A patriot of the Revolution" [h. Lucy], Feb. 21, 1845, in 83d y. G.R.2.
Hannah, wid. [Luther], Sept. 16, 1835. [a. 43, G.R.1.]
Hannah F., ch. Luther and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1826. [a. 24 d., G.R.1.]
Jemima, wid. Barnabas Esq., Nov. 26, 1773, in 67th y. G.R.1.
John, ch. William and Deborah, May —, 1813. P.R.7.
Josiah, ch. Levi and Mary, May 21, 1828. [Josiah C., a. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]
Lucy, w. Capt. G[ideon], Nov. 26, 1833. [in 66th y., G.R.2.]
Luther [h. Hannah], Oct. 7, 1827. [in 37th y., G.R.2.]
Lydia, w. Stephen, Jan. 8, 1841. [w. Capt. Stephen, a. 55 y. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.2.]
Mary, ch. Capt. Gideon, Nov. 15, 1812. [d. Capt. Gideon and Lucy, a. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.4.]
Mary, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 1, 1812, a. 80. G.R.3.
Mary, w. Abial, May 12, 1816. [Polly, w. Abiel, in 79th y., G.R.4.]
Mary, w. Ebenezer, stoppage, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 76. [Shurtliff, w. Dea. Ebenezer, G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, w. Ebenezer 2d, P.R.7.]
Mary Shaw, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1805. [Dec. 16, 1804, a. 4 y. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.4.]

SHURTLEFF, Mercy, w. David, Feb. 15, 1838, in 80th y. G.R.4.
Milton [ch. Benj[amin] 2d and Abigail (Atwood)], Oct. 6, 1842, a. 46 [y.] 2 [m.] 28 [d.]. P.R.2.
Nancy Francis, fifth d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1836, a. 13 y. 4 m. 6 d. G.R.2.
Nathaniel 2d [h. Azubah], May 19, 1841, a. 56 y. 8 m. 25 d. G.R.4.
Peter [h. Rebekah], Jan. 26, 1818. [Shurtliff, in 80th y., G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, ch. William and Deborah, P.R.7.]
Phebe, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, June 3, 1811. [in 26th y., G.R.1.]
Phebe, ch. Capt. Gideon, July 5, 1822. [d. Capt. Gideon and Lucy, a. 36, G.R.4.]
Phebe, w. Barnabas, Oct. 27, 1836, a. 79 y. 4 d. G.R.2.
Polly (see Mary).
Polly, w. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1839, a. 63. G.R.4.
Priscilla, ch. William and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1798. [Shurtliff, in 41st y., G.R.4.]
Rebecca, June 1, 1812. [Rebecah, w. Peter, in 66th y., G.R.4.]
Robert, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 5, 1795. [in 43d y., G.R.4.]
Robert, ch. Capt. Gideon, Feb. 2, 1826. [in 27th y., G.R.2.]
Ruth [ch. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], Aug. —, 1785. P.R.1.
Ruth, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 31, 1801, in 30th y. [Shurtliff, G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, w. Ebenezer 2d, P.R.7.]
Ruth Cole, ch. Levi and Mary, May 2, 1836. [a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]
Sally (Shaw), w. Benj[amin] 3d, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 66 y. 8 m. 16 d., in Boston. P.R.2.
Sarah Shaw, sixth d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, July 4, 1843, a. 15 y. 5 m. 12 d. G.R.2.
Silvanus, Feb. 18, 1810, in 40th y. G.R.4.
Stephen, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1780. [s. Benj[amin] 2d, G.R.1.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] a. 2 y. 7 m. 25 d., P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Stephen [h. Lydia], Jan. 29, 1841. [Capt. Stephen, a. 57 y. 6 m. 25 d., G.R.2.]
Susanna, second w. Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1756, in 41st y. G.R.1. [Susanna (Cushman), a. 41, P.R.1.]
Susanna, ch. Robert and Molly, May 1, 1795. [d. Robert and Mary, in 19th y., G.R.4.]

SHURTLEFF, Susanna, Dec. 26, 1842. [Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah (Cushman), G.R.2.] [Susanna [d. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], a. 91 [y.] 10 [m.] 25 [d.], P.R.2.]
William [h. Elizabeth (Lettice)], June —, 1666. P.R.2. [" killed with lightning " in Marshfield, P.R.7.]
William, ch. William and Deborah, May 15, 1790.
W[illia]m, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, June 28, 1801, a. 2 y. 24 d. [Shurtliff, G.R.4.]
W[illia]m [h. Deborah], Dec. 15, 1802, in 90th y. [Shurtliff, G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, P.R.7.]
Zenus, ch. David and Marcy, Sept. 15, 1791.
———, s. Nathaniel and Azube, Feb. 15, 1810. [Shurtliff, s. Nathaniel and Azubah, a. 5 d., G.R.4.]

SHURTLIF (see Shurtlef, Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Abial, Oct. 22, 1732, in 67th y. G.R.1. [Abiel Shurtleff [h. Lydia (Barnes)], P.R.1. P.R.2.]
Hannah, w. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 29, 1740, a. 25 y. 9 m. 3 d. G.R.1. [Hannah (Dimon) Shurtleff, P.R.1.] [Shurtleff, P.R.2.]
Lydia, w. Abial, Sept. 10, 1727, in 53d y. G.R.1. [Lydia (Barnes) Shurtleff, w. Abiel, a. 53, P.R.1.] [Shurtleff, w. Abiel, in 53d y., P.R.2.]

SHURTLIFF (see Shurtlef, Shurtleff, Shurtlif), Elizabeth, w. Francis, Aug. 6, 1819, in 57th y. G.R.1.
Harison J., s. Harison J. and Adaline, bowel complaint, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 2 m. 2 d.
Lydia, Apr. 15, 1819, a. 84. G.R.4. [Shurtleff, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 14, P.R.7.]
Susan, d. Nathaniel and Azubah, Oct. 21, 1817, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.4.

SOULE, Mary, wid. George, June 25, 1837, in 39th y. G.R.1.

SOUTHWORTH, Arad Barrows, ch. Thomas and Susan, Feb. 1, 1842. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 22 d., G.R.4.]
Mariah Elizabeth, d. Nathanil and Elizabath, fitts, June 18, 1849, a. 1 m. 20 d. [Elizabeth Maria, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth S., Apr. 21, G.R.1.]

STEPHENS (see Stevens), Edward, s. Edward and Phebe, Apr. 8, 1751, a. 3 y. 2 m. 2 d. G.R.1.
Edward [h. Phebe, h. Elizabeth, h. Lucy], Nov. 26, 1812, in 62d y. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. Edward, Aug. 18, 1799, in 40th y. G.R.1.
Lucy, w. Edward, May 15, 1818, in 55th y. G.R.1.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Phebe, w. Edward (Stephens), Oct. 19, 1787, in 59th y. G.R.I.

**STURTEVANT,** Amos, Capt., May 16, 1800, a. 33, in Lisbon. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. Capt. William, July 1, 1795, a. 26 y. 2 m. 14 d. G.R.I.
Isaac, Capt. [h. Elizabeth], Feb. 4, 1812, in 47th y. G.R.I.
Jemima, w. Capt. William, Mar. 23, 1795, a. 58 y. 11 m. 23 d. G.R.I.
Jenne, d. William, Jan. 3, 1800, a. 20. G.R.I.
John, Sept. 1, 1781, a. 21, in N. Y. G.R.I.
William, Capt. [h. Jemima], May 6, 1809, in 84th y. G.R.I.

**THOMAS,** Brittania, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1818.
Darius, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1824.
Deborah, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1812.
Eli, Dec. 14, 1803. [in 41st y., G.R.4.]
Eli [h. Lydia], Feb. 24, 1824.
Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1787.
Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1807.
George Washington, ch. Eli and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1820.
John Howland, s. Noah and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1799, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
John Howland, s. Noah and Sally, June 18, 1804, a. 1 m. 15 d. G.R.I.
Mary, ch. Israel and Keziah, May 7, 1823. [w. Brad Thomas, a. 32, G.R.4.]
Noah [h. Sarah], Oct. 20, 1842, in 84th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. Noah, Feb. 2, 1839, in 72d y. G.R.I.
Willard S., ch. Eli and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1824.

**TILLSON,** Ann, w. John, Sept. 13, 1775, in 70th y. G.R.I.
Azuba, w. Ichabod, Apr. 20, 1822.
Hannah, w. Zenas, May 26, 1843, a. 22 y. 1 m. 25 d. G.R.4.
Isaiah [h. Phebe], May 30, 1822, in 78th y. G.R.I.
Isaiah [h. Sarah, h. Hannah], Mar. 10, 1841.
Joanna A., w. Luther, Dec. 23, 1825. [a. 24 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]
John [h. Ann], July 18, 1785, in 73d y. G.R.I.
John [h. Ruth], Nov. 25, 1820. [in 80th y., G.R.4.]
John A., s. John and Susan, Nov. 7, 1840, a. 18 y. 11 m. G.R.4.
John A., s. Zenas and Louisa, June 2, 1843, a. 2 m. 19 d. G.R.4.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Feb. 3, 1804.
Jonathan [h. Sarah, h. Prissilla], June 1, 1822.
Lois G., b. Middleborough, w. Hiram, consumption, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 48 y. 6 m. 6 d. [Lois J. Tilson, G.R.4.]

TILLSON, Lucy, ——, 1820. C.R.1.
Phebe, d. Isaiah and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1778, a. 14 d. G.R.1.
Phebe, w. Isaiah, Mar. 5, 1801, in 61st y. [Mar. 5, 1807, G.R.1.]
Ruth, w. John, Oct. 16, 1820. [in 84th y., G.R.4.]
Sally, Mrs. [*sic*], d. Lt. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1794, in 25th y. G.R.4.
Sally R., w. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1845, a. 32. G.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Jan. 9, 1805.
Sarah [w. Isaiah Jr.], Feb. 2, 1820. [w. Lt. Isaiah Jr., in 39th y , G.R.1.]
Susan, w. John, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 47 y. 8 m. G.R.4.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1829. [a. 49, G.R.4.]

**VAIL,** Elisabeth, ch. William and Sylvia, Sept. 30, 1818.
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Aug. 27, 1795. [Veal, in 5th y., G.R.1.]
Jacob, Aug. 2, 1821. [Vale, in 63d y., G.R.1.]
Susanna, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Sept. 14, 1795. [Veal, in 7th y., G.R.1.]
William, Mar. —, 1830. C.R.1.

**VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn), Abigail, wid. Daniel, Aug. 18, 1804, a. 77. G.R.1.
Barzillai [h. Eunic], Dec. 7, 1838. [Vaughn [h. Eunice], in 59th y., G.R.1.]
Daniel [h. Abigail], Nov. 15, 1786, in 65th y. G.R.1.
David, Oct. 18, 1816.
Elizabeth, June 15, 1820.
Eunice, ch. Barzillai and Eunic, Feb. 18, 1817. [Vaughn, a. 1 m. 17 d., G R.1.]
Hannah [w. Joseph], Aug. 10, 1838. [wid. Joseph, in 87th y., G.R.2.]
Henry Leonard, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1803. [a. 3 y. " wanting 5 days," G.R.1.]
Hosea, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Oct. 28, 1768.
Huldah, w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1822, in 70th y. G.R.1.
James, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1815. [a. 4 y. 9 m., G.R.1.]
James 2d [h. Phebe], Oct. 28, 1839, a. 60. G.R.2.
James, widr., farmer, s. Daniel, consumption, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 87 y. 6 m. [[h. Lydia] G.R.1.]
James A., m., carpenter, s. James and Phebe, infamation, Feb. 9, 1849, a. 23 y. 11 m. 19 d.
John T., s. Isaac and Eunice, brain fever, Dec. 9, 1847, a. 5 y. 2 d.

VAUGHAN, Joseph [h. Hannah], July 28, 1838. [in 90th y., G.R.2.]
Levi, Lt., Sept. 18, 184[*blotted*]. C.R.1. [Dea. Levi [h. Phebe], Sept. 18, 1844, a. 65, G.R.1.]
Lydia, w. James, Jan. 29, 1824. [in 62d y., G.R.1.]
Lydia, d. James [dup. d. James and Lydia], cancer, Feb. 25, 1844, a. 53 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1811, in 39th y. G.R.1.
Phebe, b. Plymouth, wid. [Dea., G.R.1.] Levi, consumption, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 66 y. 4 m. 28 d.
Phebe, wid. James, colera morbus, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 70 y. 1 d.
Polly, d. James, July 7, 1845, a. 51 y. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.1.
Samuel [h. Watestill], Mar. 10, 1837, a. 90 y. 2 m. 8 d. [[h. Waitstail, h. Huldah] G.R.1.]
Silence D., d. Nathaniel and Nancy, June 30, 1817, a. 12 y. 10 m. 24 d. G.R.1.
Waitstail, w. Samuel, Dec. 18, 1790, in 45th y. G.R.1.
———, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Mar. 15, 1788.
———, [twin] s. Thomas and Mercy C., Jan. 16, 1848, a. 1 d.
———, [twin] d. Thomas and Mercy C., Jan. 21, 1848, a. 5 d.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Betsey Thomas, d. Daniel and Elizabeth N. [dup. omits N.], Oct. 7, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth N., Sept. 25 [dup. Oct. 25], 1844, a. 7 m. 23 d. G.R.1.
Oliver, Feb. 8, 1841. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]

**WARD**, Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 10, 1776. [s. Benjamin and Molley, in 5th y., G.R.1.]
Benjamin, Capt. [h. Mary], Apr. 18, 1812. [in 67th y., G.R.4.]
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 21, 1817. [June 22, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.4.]
Benjamin, Col. [h. Hannah], June 21, 1832. [a. 47, G.R.4.]
Eliab, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 28, 1796. [Oct. 25, in 28th y., G.R.4.]
Elisabeth, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1824. [Elizabeth, d. Eliab and Elizabeth, a. 7 y. 19 d., G.R.2.]
Elizabeth, w. Elab, Sept. 8, 1838. [w. Eliab, a. 47 y. 10 m. 26 d., G.R.2.]
Horatio, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1824.
Joseph A., ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 9, 1817. [a. 2, G.R.4.]
Mary, wid. [Capt. Benjamin], Nov. 15, 1820. [a. 69, G.R.4.]

WARD, Mary Elisabeth, ch. Stillman and Mary, Jan. 11, 1843. [Mary E., d. Stillman and Mary A., a. 16 m., G.R.2.]
Sibbilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1807. [Sibilla, Dec. 17, a. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.4.]

**WRIGHT**, Agatha (see Egatha).
Caleb [h. Agathy], Oct. 6, 1842. [[h. Egatha] a. 73, G.R.4.]
Egatha [w. Caleb], Jan. 14, 1845, a. 67 y. 3 m. G.R.4.
Eunice, w. James J., Sept. 30, 1842. [a. 32, G.R.4.]
Eunice Matilda, ch. James J. and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1839.
Jane, w. Zadock W., Feb. 17, 1826.
Lucey, ch. Caleb and Agathy, May 14, 1814.
Moses, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Jan. 11, 1807.
Patience, wid. Zoath, stopage, Feb. 7, 1849, a. 43 y. 1 m. 18 d. [w. Zoeth, a. 43 y. 1 m. 8 d., G.R.4.]
Sally, ch. James J. and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1830. [Sally S., a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.4.]
Zadock J[r]., ch. Zadock and Jane, Aug. 4, 1820. [Zadok, s. Zadok and Jane, Aug. 1, a. 6 y. 6 d., G.R.4.]
Zuth [h. Patience], Dec. 7, 1842. [Zoeth, a. 43 y. 10 m. 22 d., G.R.4.]

**WARREN**, Joseph, drowned, July 22, 1732, in 19th y. G.R.1.

**WASHBURN**, James M., s. Asaph and Jane [s. Asaph Jr. and Jane M., G.R.4.], consumption, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 d.
Jane M., b. Wareham, w. Asaph Jr., fever, May 2, 1848, a. 33 y. 11 m. 27 d.
Mary, w. Asaph, May 31, 1846, in 66th y. G.R.4.
Ruth, w. Thomas, Dec. 16, 1823, a. 59. G.R.4.
Sarah, w. William, Mar. 26, 1805, in 68th y. G.R.4.
William, Dec. 20, 1783, a. 23 y. 3 m. 2 d. G.R.4.
William [h. Sarah], Dec. 21, 1810, in 85th y. G.R.4.

**WATERMAN** (see Watterman), Hannah, Dec. 12, ——. C.R.1.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebekah, July 1, 1794, a. 3 y. 2 m. 17 d. G.R.4.
Thomas, s. Robert and Rebekah, June — [*broken*], 1794, a. 9 y. 1 m. 10 d. G.R.4.

**WATTERMAN** (see Waterman), Amanda, b. Plymouth, w. James, consumption, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 36 y. 21 d. [Waterman, a. 36 y. 20 d., G.R.1.]
John, m., farmer, s. John, consumption, Dec. 17, 1849, a. 78 y. 3 m. 6 d. [Waterman [h. Hannah], Dec. 19, G.R.1.]
John H., s. John and Eliza Jane, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 9 m. 21 d. [John Herbert Waterman, July 8, G.R.1.]

**WESTON**, Charles O. E., Mar. 2, 1825, a. 1 y. 6 m. 11 d. G.R.4.
Daniel, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 7 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.4.

**WHITE**, Benjamin [h. Lydia], May 11, 1821. [a. 71, G.R.4.]
Hiram, s. Friend and Priscilla, Oct. 22, 1806, a. 1 y. 8 m. 6 d. G.R.4.
Lydia [w. Benjamin], Dec. 6, 1818. [in 66th y., G.R.4.]

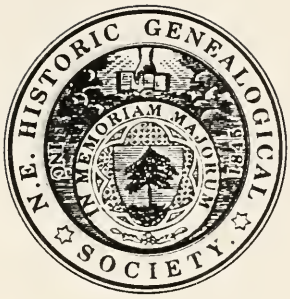
**WHITING**, Irane, May 23, 1822, in poor hous.
Ruth, wid., Apr. 8, 1822.

**WOOD**, David, Oct. 23, 1801, in 77th y.
Elisabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1778.
Elizabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1805.
Rebecca, w. David, Apr. 7, 1796, in 79th y.
Zilpha, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1777.

**WRIGHTINGTON**, Benajah, ch. Benjamin and Mary, July —, 1807.
Benjamin, m., labourer, b. Middleborough, s. Thomas, unknown "in perfect health one hour before his Death," Nov. 2, 1848, a. 79.
Charity, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 13, 1808.
Elisebeth (Wrighington), d. Asa and Jane, consumption, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 9 m. 20 d.

## UNIDENTIFIED

———, Deborah, [w.] Edward, Oct. 20, 1761, in 23d y. G.R.1.
———, ——— [*broken*], s. [*broken*] and Bethiah, Dec. 5, 1725, a. 1 y. 8 m. 18 d. G.R.1.




NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,
a 60# book weight acid-free archival paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts
1997

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05266 590 6